CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Pacific School of Religion Berkeley, Calif.

No. 1.

JANUARY, 1892.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.:
TTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.
1892.

71A
Y12
v.1

The Yale Mission Library, to which the most recent Missionary publications are constantly added, is kept in East Divinity Hall, Room A, and is open to the members of all Departments of the University at the hours indicated by the card upon the door.

Books may be retained three weeks, after which if not returned, a charge of ten cents for each week or fraction of a week will be made.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Pacific School of Religion
Berkeley, Calif.

No. 1.

JANUARY, 1892.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.
1892.

BV
2060
.Y15
v.1
1892

NA
Y12
v.1

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Catalogue of the Yale Mission Library represents the beginning of a proposed collection of the entire Foreign Missionary literature of the Protestant nations of the world.

Such a comprehensive and complete collection would embrace not far from five thousand volumes. Of these fifteen hundred are already on the shelves. They consist, as will be seen, of the latest and most important American, British and Continental works relating to the Missions of the Protestant Churches of all denominations in Europe and America, together with publications of an earlier date which have been secured as opportunity offered and are certain to be useful for historical purposes.

The foundation of this Library was laid in a gift of copies of all translations of the Scriptures published or for sale by the American Bible Society, presented a few years since by the Hon. Wm. E. Dodge of New York, with the view of showing to the young men of the University what had been already done in giving the Scriptures to heathen and Mohammedan nations, and suggesting at the same time the possibility of their own participation in a work so fundamental and essential in all Protestant Missionary endeavor. To these translations, with the addition of a list of several versions contained in the University Library and marked by a star, the first place in this Catalogue has been assigned.

In the titles of the other works relating to the history of Missions, the alphabetical order has been followed in the names of authors and of the subjects of memoirs, but not in the case of the Periodicals and Reports of Missionary Societies, which are placed under these words respectively (see pp. 23, 26). For the sake of making the Catalogue more helpful, brief biographical notices and dates of death, so far as ascertained, have been given. By means of the index, the titles of the principal works in the Library which treat of Christian Missions in particular countries or parts of the world will be found without difficulty.

Books of travels in Missionary lands which do not relate to Christian Missions, and also works on non-Christian religions, the titles of which are given in the excellent Missionary bibliographies of Dean Vahl in Denmark, and the Rev. S. M. Jackson of New York, are not embraced in this collection, as they are generally accessible in the Library of the University.

The present Catalogue, which is printed for the immediate use of students who desire the latest and fullest information in regard to Foreign Missionary fields, will be followed, it is expected, by successive Supplements as the Library increases.

What now remains is to complete, so far and so fast as practicable, the collection of the following classes of books, viz. (1) History of modern Missions in various countries: India, China, Japan, the Sandwich Islands, Micronesia, Madagascar, Turkey, Persia, Africa, etc. (2) Missionary Biography. (3) History and annual reports of Missionary Societies at home and abroad. (4) Missionary Periodicals of different denominations in different countries: the United States, Great Britain, France, Germany, Switzerland, the Netherlands, Denmark, Sweden and Norway. (5) Missions to the Jews. (6) Missions to the Mohammedans.

For the warm interest and friendly aid of the officers of the Missionary Societies of various branches of the Christian Church at home and abroad, and of other friends who have shown their appreciation of the aim and value of such a library in this seat of learning, the most sincere thanks are due and are hereby cordially presented.

GEORGE E. DAY.

Divinity School of Yale University,
New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1892.

CATALOGUE.

I. Translations of the Bible, made chiefly by Missionaries.

II. Works on Foreign Missions.

III. Works composed by Missionaries in or on the Vernacular Languages of Various Countries.

IV. Index.

I. *TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE OR PARTS OF IT MADE CHIEFLY BY MISSIONARIES.*

"*In Philology these Soldiers of the Cross have accomplished more than all the learned world beside. The publications of the American Board in and concerning foreign languages number already nearly two thousand titles in nearly forty different languages. Many of these are translations of the entire Bible. Many are vocabularies and grammars of languages previously unknown to civilized man, and in not a few instances of languages previously unwritten. Who can estimate the amount of patient, baffling toil involved in these issues of the Missionary press! How completely does it distance and throw into the shade the labors of retired scholars, in the shelter of well-stocked libraries, surrounded by reference books, cheered by the sympathy of men of kindred tastes and urged on by the anticipated plaudits of the erudite public in all lands.*"—Dr. Andrew P. Peabody in the North American Review.

1 **Akra** (*Gold Coast, Africa*), Exodus. (J. Zimmermann.) Stuttgart, 1860. 16mo.
2 —— Acts. (G. Christaller.) Lond., 1858. 12mo.
3 **Alifursh** (*Celebes*), Gospel according to Matthew. (J. Hermann.) Amsterdam, 1852. 8vo.
4 **Amharic** (*Abyssinia*), New Testament. Lond., 1839. 8vo.
*—— " " (Abu Rumi). Lond., 1852. 8vo.
5 **Aneityum** (*New Hebrides*), New Testament. (John Geddie.) Lond., 1839. 8vo.
6 **Arabic**, Bible. N. Y., 1836. 8vo.
7 **Armenian**, Bible. N. Y., 1859. 8vo.
8 —— New Testament, Ancient and Modern. Paris. 8vo.
9 **Arrawak** (*Guiana*), Acts of the Apostles. (T. Schultz.) N. Y., 1850. 16mo.

* In the University Library.

*Athabascan (*The Beaver Indians*), The Four Gospels. (W. W. Kirkby.) Lond., 1878. 16mo.

10 Bajadi, Romans and Corinthians. N. Y., 1871. 16mo.

*Bassa, Matthew, John, Acts. Liberia, 1844. 16mo.

*Basque (*Biscay*), Bible. Lond., 1859-65. 8vo.

*Benga (*West Africa*), The Gospel according to Matthew. N. Y., 1858. 12mo.

*Bengali, Bible. (W. Yates and J. Wenger.) Calcutta, 1867. 8vo.

*—— New Testament. (Wm. Carey.) Serampore, 1801. 8vo.

11 Bohemian, Bible. Prague, 1874. 8vo.

*Breton (*Brittany*), The Gospel according to Matthew. Lond., 1857. 16mo.

12 Bulgarian, New Testament. 4to.

*Buriat, or Eastern Mongolian, The Gospels of Matthew, Luke and John. (E. Stallybrass and W. Swan.) Lond., 1846. 8vo.

*Burmese, Bible. (A. Judson.) 2d ed. Maulmain, 1840. 4to.

13 Cashmerian (*Cashmere, north of Lahore*), New Testament. Serampore, 1821. 8vo.

*Catalan (*Eastern Spain*), New Testament. (J. M. Pratt). Lond., 1835. 12mo.

*Celtic, Solomon's Song. Lond., 1858. 4to.

*Cheremiss (*a tribe on the Volga*), Gospel according to Matthew. (F. Wiedemann.) Lond., 1866. sq. 16mo.

*—— The Gospels in Russian characters. St. Petersburg, 1821. 8vo.

14 Cherokee, New Testament. (S. A. Worcester and C. C. Torrey.) N. Y., 1860. 12mo.

*Chinese, Bible. (Morrison and Milne.) Malacca, 1835. 21 vols. 8vo.

15 Chwee, or Tshi (*Ashanti, Fanti, etc., Gold Coast*), Bible. (J. G. Christaller.) Basel, 1871. 8vo.

16 Choctaw, Genesis–Deuteronomy. N. Y., 1867. 12mo.

*—— New Testament. N. Y., 1848. 12mo.

*Cree (*Hudson's Bay*), The Gospel according to Mark. (J. Hunter.) Lond., 1855. 12mo.

17 Creolese (*Danish West India Islands*), The Gospel according to Mark. (Dutch Missionaries.) N. Y., 1865. 16mo.

18 Dakota, Bible. (T. S. Williamson and S. R. Riggs.) N. Y., 1880. 8vo.

19 Danish, Bible. N. Y., 1879. 12mo.

*Delaware, The Four Gospels. (D. Zeisberger.) N. Y., 1821. 12mo.

*—— Epistles of John. (C. F. Dencke.) N. Y., 1818. 12mo.

20 Dikele (*an African tribe near the Gaboon*), Gospel according to John. (A. Bushnell.) N. Y., 1879. 18mo.

21 Dutch, Bible. Lond., 1878. 12mo.

*Engadine (*Switzerland*), Bible. Scuol, 1679. fol.

*Eskimo, Gospel according to John. Lond., 1810. 8vo.

*—— Matthew, Mark, Luke. (Moravian Missionaries.) Lond., 1813. 12mo.

22 Esthonian-Reval (*N. Esthonia*), Bible. St. Petersburg, 1879. 12mo.

23 Ethiopic (*Abyssinia*), Psalms. Lond., 1815.

24 **Finnish** (*Finland*), Psalms. Stuttgard, 1869. 16mo.
25 **French**, Bible. (Martin's.) N. Y., 1874. 12mo.
26 **Gaelic** (*Highlands of Scotland*), Bible. Edinburgh, 1807. 12mo.
27 **Galla** (*South Abyssinia*), Gospel according to John. (T. Wakefield.) St. Chrishona, 1871. 16mo.
28 **German** (Luther's), Bible. 1880. 12mo.
29 **Grebo** (*West Africa*), Genesis. (Rev. John Payne.) N. Y., 1850. 16mo.
30 **Greek** (Septuagint), Old Testament. Leipzig, 1879. 8vo.
31 —— (Modern), Bible. Lond. 8vo.
32 **Gujarati** (*Western India*), New Testament. Surat, 1857. 12mo.
33 **Hakka** (*South China*), New Testament. (Basel Missionaries.) Basel, 1887. 8vo.
34 **Haroti** (*a province west of Bendelcund*), New Testament. Serampore, 1821. 8vo.
35 **Hausa** (*West Africa*), Gospel according to John. (J. F. Schön.) Lond., 1857. 16mo.
36 —— Exodus. (J. F. Schön.) Lond., 1859. 16mo.
37 **Hawaiian** (*Sandwich Islands*), Bible. (American Missionaries.) N. Y., 1872. 8vo.
38 **Hindi** (*North India*), Bible. Allahabad, 1879-1883. 2 vols. 8vo.
*Hindustani, or Urdu (*India*), Genesis in Arabic characters. Calcutta, 1825. 8vo.
*—— Psalms and Proverbs. Allahabad, 1841. 8vo.
*—— New Testament. (Henry Martyn.) Lond., 1819. 8vo.
*—— " (Baptist Missionaries.) Calcutta, 1865. 8vo.
39 —— " Lond., 1860. 12mo.
40 **Hungarian**, Bible. Kōszegen, 1852. 8vo.
*Icelandic, Bible. Kaufmannahaun, 1813. 8vo.
41 **Irish** (*Munster, Connaught, etc.*), Bible. (W. Bhedel.) 16mo.
42 —— Bible. Dublin, 1827. 8vo.
*Isubu (*Western Africa*), Gospel according to Matthew. (J. Merrick.) Bimbia, 1846. 16mo.
43 **Italian**, Bible. (Diodati.) Lond., 1877. 16mo.
*Japanese, Psalms. (J. C. Hepburn.) Yokohama, 1888. 16mo.
44 —— Gospel according to Mark (running hand). 8vo.
45 —— " John. N. Y., 1873. 16mo.
46 **Judæo-Polish**, Gospel according to Matthew. Lond. 24mo.
*Kafir, or Xosa (*South Africa*), Ezra-Ruth, Chronicles, Psalms, Ecclesiastes-Daniel, Minor Prophets. King William's Town, 1850-'52. 8vo.
47 —— Bible. 1864. 8vo.
*—— New Testament. King William's Town, 1853. 8vo.
*Kalmuk (*Western Mongolia*), Gospel according to Matthew, Luke and John. (I. J. Schmidt.) St. Petersburg, 1815. 4to.
*Karelian (*a dialect of Finnish*), Gospel according to Matthew. St. Petersburg, 1820. 8vo.
48 —— Gospel according to Matthew. (F. J. Wiedemann.) Lond., 1864. sq. 16mo.

49 **Khassi** (*N. Eastern India*), New Testament. (W. Lewes and T. W. Meller.) Lond., 1871. 8vo.

*__Kikamba__, Gospel according to Mark. (J. L. Krapf.) Tübingen, 1850. 8vo.

*__Kinika__, or __Nyika__ (*Mombasa, E. Africa*), Gospel according to Luke. (J. L. Krapf.) Bombay, 1848. 12mo.

50 **Kusaie** (*Strong's Island, Micronesia*), Gospel according to Matthew and Luke. (D. G. Snow.) N. Y., 1871. 16mo.

51 **Latin**, Bible (Vulgate). Lond. 12mo.

*__Lepcha__ (*Darjeeling, N. India*), Gospel according to John. Calcutta, 1872. 8vo.

*__Livonian__, or __Lettish__ (*Livonia*), Gospel according to Matthew. Lond., 1863. 16mo.

52 **Malagasi** (*Madagascar*), New Testament. Lond., 1871. 24mo.

53 **Malay**, New Testament. (J. Wilmot.) Harlem, 1820. 8vo.

54 —— Old Testament, (J. Wilmot.) Harlem, 1824. 2 vols. 8vo.

55 **Maltese**, Gospel according to John. Lond., 1872. 24mo.

*__Mandingo__, or __Mande__ (*West Africa*), Gospel according to Matthew. (M. Macbriar.) Lond., 1837. 8vo.

*__Manx__ (*Isle of Man*), The Gospels and Acts. Lunnyng, 1763. 8vo.

56 **Marathi** (*Bombay Presidency*), New Testament. Lond., 1864.

57 **Menahassi** (*North Celebes*), Gospel according to Matthew. Rotterdam, 1850. 8vo.

58 **Mendi** (*near Sierra Leone*), The Four Gospels. (J. T. Schön.) Lond., 1872. 18mo.

*__Mexican__, or __Aztec__, Gospel according to Luke. (P. Kanki.) Lond., 1833. 12mo.

59 **Mikmac** (*Indians of Nova Scotia*), Acts of the Apostles. Bath, 1863. 16mo.

*—— Psalms, Ruth. Bath, 1859. 16mo.

*__Mohawk__ (*North American Indians*), Gospel according to John. (John Norton.) N. Y., 1818. 12mo.

*—— Gospel according to Luke. (E. A. Hill.) N. Y., 1827. 12mo.

*—— Isaiah. N. Y., 1839. 12mo.

60 **Mongolian**, New Testament. (E. Stallybrass and W. Swan.) Lond., 1846. 8vo.

*__Mordvinian__, or __Morduin__ (*a Finnish tribe on the Oka and Volga*), The Gospels. St. Petersburg, 1821. 8vo.

*—— Gospel according to Matthew. (T. J. Wiedemann.) Lond., 1865. sq. 16mo.

61 **Mpongwe** (*West Africa*), Genesis, part of Exodus, Proverbs and Acts. (W. Walker.) N. Y., 1859. 16mo.

*—— Gospel according to John. (W. Walker.) N. Y., 1852. 12mo.

62 **Muskoki**, or **Creek** (*Creek Indians*), Gospel according to Matthew. N. Y., 1875. 16mo.

*—— Gospel according to John. (U. S. and A. E. W. Robertson.) N. Y., 1871. 16mo.

63 **Nama** (*Namaqualand*), New Testament. (J. G. Krönlein). Berlin, 1866. 8vo.

64 **Negro-English** (*Surinam*), New Testament. (Moravian Missionaries.) Lond., 1829.

*Nipmuk (*Massachusetts Indians*), Bible (John Eliot), 2d ed.: Old Testament. Cambridge, 1685. 4to. New Testament. 1680. 4to.

*Ojibbeway, or Chippewan (*Canada*), Gospel according to Matthew. (J. Horden and J. Sanders). Lond., 1880. 16mo.

*Ojibwa (*Saulteaux Indians near Lake Superior*). New Testament. (E. Janes.) Albany, 1833. 8vo.

*—— (H. Blatchford.) N. Y., 1844. 12mo.

65 —— New Testament. N. Y., 1875. 12mo.

*Oriya, or Orissa (*Eastern India*), The Pentateuch. Serampore, 1814. 8vo.

*—— New Testament. Cuttack, 1886. 16mo.

66 Otyi, or Ashanti (*Gold Coast*), Gospel and Acts. (J. G. Christaller.) Basle, 1859. 24mo.

—— Genesis. (J. A. Mader.) Stuttgard, 1861. 16mo.

67 Papuan (*New Guinea*), The Gospel according to Mark. 2 ed. Utrecht, 1871. Royal 8vo.

*Permian (*Perm, etc., Russia*), Gospel according to Matthew. Lond., 1866. sq. 16mo.

68 Persian, New Testament. (Henry Martyn.) Lond., 1876. 8vo.

69 Polish, Bible. Warsaw, 1875. 8vo.

70 Ponape (*Ponape, Caroline Islands*), Genesis and Exodus. (E. T. Doane.) N. Y., 1875. 8vo.

71 Portuguese, Bible. N. Y., 1878. 12mo.

*Provençal, (*Southern France*), Gospel according to Matthew. (M. Feraud.) Lond., 1866. sq. 16mo.

72 —— John. Lond., 1848. 8vo.

*Punjabi, or Sikh (*Province of Punjab*), The Pentateuch. Serampore, 1814. 8vo.

*—— The Gospel according to John. 8vo. *n. d.*

73 Russian, Bible. 1877. 8vo.

74 —— Testament (with another dialect in parallel columns). Constantinople, 1823. 8vo.

*Samoan (*Navigators' Islands*), Psalms. Samoa. 12mo.

*Sanskrit (*the learned language of the Brahmins*), The Pentateuch. (Wm. Carey.) Serampore, 1808. 4to.

75 —— Job, Psalms, etc. 8vo.

* Scotch, Psalms. (H. L. Ridall.) Lond., 1857. 8vo.

76 —— Psalms. (P. H. Waddell). Glasgow, 1877. sm. 4to.

*Sechuana, or Chuana (*South Africa*), Gen.-Isaiah. Kuruman, 1853. 2 vols. 8vo.

77 —— Psalms. Platburg, 1855. 8vo.

78 —— Gospels and Acts. Beerseba, 1848. 8vo.

79 —— Luke. (R. Moffat.) Cape Town, 1830. 12mo.

80 —— New Testament. (R. Moffat.) Lond., 1840. 12mo.

81 Seneca (*N. American Indians*), The Four Gospels. N. Y., 1878. 16mo.

82 Sesuto (*Basutoland*), New Testament. Paris, 1868. 12mo.

*Siamese, Acts of the Apostles. Bangkok, 1853. 12mo.
83 Slavé (*Mackenzie River, Canada*). New Testament. 1879. 12mo.
84 Spanish, Bible. N. Y., 1878. 12mo.
85 Swedish, Bible. N. Y., 1880. 12mo.
86 Syriac (Ancient), New Testament and Psalms. N. Y., 1878. 24mo.
87 —— (Modern), New Testament. N. Y., 1878. 16mo.
*—— Old Testament in ancient and modern Syriac in parallel columns. Ooroomiah. 4to.
*Siryinian, or Zirian (*Vologda, Russia*), Gospel according to Matthew. Lond., 1864. sm. 16mo.
88 Tamil (*The Carnatic and north part of Ceylon*). New Testament. Madras, 1857. 12mo.
*—— The Old Testament. Madras, 1860. 16mo.
*—— New Testament. (Ziegenbalg and Gründler.) Tranquebar. 1822. 2 vols. 8vo.
*—— (C. T. E. Rhenius.) Jaffna, 1843. 8vo.
89 Telugu (*S. E. India*). New Testament. Madras, 1860. 8vo.
*Tibetan, Gospel according to Luke. Berlin, *n. d.* 16mo.
—— Gospel according to John. Berlin, *n. d.* 16mo.
90 Tigre (*Eastern Abyssinia*). The Gospels. St. Chrishona. 1866. 16mo.
91 Turkish, Bible (in Arabic characters). Constantinople. 1878.
92 —— Bible (in Armenian characters.) Constantinople. 1878. 8vo.
93 —— (Osmanli.) 8vo.
*—— New Testament. (Ali Bey.) Paris, 1819. 8vo.
94 Vikanera. New Testament. Serampore, 1820. 8vo.
*Wallachian, Bible. St. Petersburg, 1819. 8vo.
95 Welsh, Bible. Lond., 1872. 12mo.
*Wogul, Gospel according to Matthew. Lond., 1868. sq. 16mo.
*Wotiak (*Wiakta and Orenburg, Russia*). Gospel according to Matthew. (F. J. Wiedemann.) Lond., 1863. 16mo.
*Zulu (*South Africa*), New Testament. (H. A. Wilder.) Natal, 1865. 8vo.
*—— Acts. (L. Grout and others.) Emsunduzi, 1859. 8vo.

II. *WORKS ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.*

* Abbó, J. Twenty-two years' Missionary experience in Travancore. Lond., 1870. 16mo.
96 Abeel, D. (*Missionary to South-eastern Asia, d. 1846*). Journal of a residence in China and the neighboring countries from 1829 to 1833. N. Y., 1834. 12mo.
97 —— The Missionary fortified against trials. Boston, 1835. 12mo. pp. 11.
98 —— The Missionary convention at Jerusalem: or an exhibition of the claims of the world to the Gospel. N. Y., 1838. 12mo.
99 —— Memoir of, by G. R. Williamson. N. Y., 1848. 12mo.

100 **Adam, John** (*Missionary at Calcutta, d. 1831*). Memoir by his children. Lond., 1833. 12mo.

† **Aitchison, William.** Life, by C. P. Bush, entitled: Five years in China. Philadelphia, 1865. 16mo.

101 **Aikman, J. L.** Cyclopedia of Christian Missions. Lond., 1861. 12mo.

102 **Alden, E. K.** (*Secretary A. B. C. F. M.*). Missionary motives. 1890. 8vo. pp. 7.

103 **Alder, R.** (*Secretary Wesleyan Missionary Society*). Wesleyan Missions: their progress stated and their claims enforced. Lond., 1842. 8vo.

104 **(Allahabad.)** Report of the general Missionary conference at, 1872–73. Lond., 1873. 8vo.

105 **American Board and its reviewers** (from the Boston Review for May, 1862). Boston, 1862. 8vo. pp. 26.

106 **Ammann, J. J.** (*Basler Missionar, d. 1864*). Ein Missionsleben unter den Zulus. *n. d.* 16mo. pp. 56.

107 **Anderson, R.** (*Secretary of A. B. C. F. M., d. 1880*). Report of a visit to the Levant. Boston, 1844. 8vo. pp. 54.

108 —— Report of the deputation to the India Missions of the American Board. Boston, 1856. 8vo. pp. 82.

109 —— Letter to the Rev. Robert S. Candlish (in defence of the report). Boston, 1862. 8vo. pp. 16.

110 —— The Hawaiian Islands: their progress and condition under Missionary labors. Boston, 1864. 12mo.

111 —— Foreign Missions: their relations and claims. N. Y., 1869. 12mo.

112 —— A heathen nation evangelized. History of the Sandwich Islands Mission. Boston, 1870. 12mo.

113–14 —— History of the Missions of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Oriental Churches. Boston, 1872. 2 vols. 8vo.

115 —— Commemorative discourse at the funeral of, by A. C. Thompson. Boston, 1880. 8vo. pp. 60.

116–19 **Archief** voor de geschiedenis der oude Hollandsche Zending. Utrecht, 1884–87. 4 deelen, 8vo.

120 **Arnold-Forster, Frances E.** Heralds of the Cross, or the Fulfilling of the Command. 3 ed. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

121 **Ashmun, J.** (*Colonial Agent in Liberia, d. 1828*). Life, by R. R. Gurley. Washington, 1835. 8vo.

122 **Assam Mission** of the Am. Bapt. Missionary Union: Jubilee Conference held in Nowgong, 1886. Calcutta, 1887. 8vo.

123–24 **Babajee** (*a Christian Brahmin, d. 1833*). Memoirs, by H. Read. N. Y., 1836. 2 vols. 12mo.

125 **Bacon, L.** (*Pastor First Church in New Haven, d. 1881*). A plea for Africa. New Haven, 1825. 8vo. pp. 22.

126 **Badley, B. H.** (*of the Am. Meth. Mission at Gonda, India*). Indian Missionary Directory and Memorial Volume. (Complete list of Missionaries in India.) Lucknow, 1876. 8vo.

† In the Trowbridge Reference Library of Yale Divinity School.

127 **Baillie, J.** Rivers in the Desert, or the great awakening in Burmah. Lond., 1852. 16mo.

† **Bainbridge, W. F.** Around the world. N. Y., 1882. 8vo.

128-9 **(Bangalore).** Missionary Conference of South India and Ceylon. 1879. 2 vols. 8vo.

130 **Barber, M. A. S.** Oshiele; or Village Life in the Yoruba Country. Lond., 1857. 16mo.

131 **Barclay, J.** (*Third Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem*). A Missionary Biography. Lond., 1883. 8vo.

132 **Bartlett, S. C.** (*President of Dartmouth College*). Historical Sketch of the Hawaiian Mission and the Missions to Micronesia and the Marquesian Islands. Boston, 1869. 8vo. pp. 32.

133 —— Sketches of the Missions of the American Board. Boston, 1872. 12mo.

134 **Bärwinkel, Dr.** (*Pastor in Erfurt*). Die neueste Antisklavereibewegung und die evangelische Mission in Ostafrica. Halle a. S. 1889. 8vo. pp. 20.

135 **Basmajian, K. H.** Social and religious life in the Orient. N. Y. 12mo. 1890.

136 **Bassett, J.** (*late Missionary of the Am. Presbyterian Board*). Persia, the land of the Imans. N. Y., 1886. 12mo.

137 **(Batticotta.)** Meeting of the graduates of the Batticotta Seminary to welcome the deputation of the A. B. C. F. M. Rochester, 1855. 8vo. pp. 31.

138 **Baynes, H.** The Evolution of Religious Thought in India. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

139 **Benjamin.** Acht Jahre in Asien. 2 Aufl. 1858.

140 —— Eight years in Asia and Africa. 2 ed. Hanover, 1865. 8vo.

141 —— Mrs. M. G. The Ministering Sisters (Mrs. Everett and Mrs. Hamlin, at Constantinople). N. Y., 1860. 12mo.

142 **Bentley, W. H.** (*of the Baptist Mission*). Life on the Congo. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

142a **Beselow, T. E.** From the darkness of Africa to the light of America. Boston, 1891. 12mo.

143 **Beskow, G. E.** Den Svenska Missionen i Ost-Afrika. Andra deelen. Stockholm, 1887. 12mo.

144 **Bertram, J. M.** (*of St. Helena*). St. Helena and the Cape of Good Hope, or incidents in the Missionary life of, by E. F. Hatfield. N. Y., 1852. 12mo.

145 **Besser, W. F.** Der Missionar und sein Lohn oder die Früchte des Evangeliums in der Südsee: mit einem Anhange: "Die Franzosen und die Jesuiten." Halle, 1846. 12mo.

146 **Bingham, H.** (*Missionary of the American Board, d. 1869*). Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich Islands. Hartford. 1847. 8vo.

147 **Blackett, H. F.** (*late of the Cambridge Mission to Delhi*). Two years in an Indian Mission. Lond., 1884. 16mo.

148-9 **Bliss, E. M.** Cyclopedia of Missions. N. Y., 1891. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.

† **Blyden, E. W.** Christianity, Islam and the Negro race. Lond., 1888. 8vo.

149a **Bohner, H.** (*Missionar auf der Goldküste*). Im Lande des Fetischs. Basel, 1890. 12mo.

150 **Bonar, A. A.** and **McCheyne, R. M.** Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews. Philadelphia, 1843. 12mo.

150a —— A. R. Incidents of Missionary experience. Lond., 1847. 16mo.

151 **Bost, A.** Histoire ancienne et moderne de l'église des frères de Bohème et de Moravie. Genève, 1831. 2 vol. in 1. 8vo.

152 **Bowen, T. J.** Adventures and Missionary labors in the interior of Africa. N. Y., 1857. 12mo.

153 **Bradley, I.** India, its condition, religion and Missions. Lond., 1884. Sm. 8vo.

154 **Brainerd, David** (*Missionary to the Indians, d. 1747*). Memoirs, by S. E. Dwight. New Haven, 1822. 8vo.

155 **Brauer, J. H.** Das Missionswesen der Evangelischen Kirche in seinem Bestande. Hamburg, 1847–'51. I, II (in one vol.). 16mo.

156 —— Johann Eliot und die Familie Mayhew. Altona, 1835. 16mo. pp. 96.

157 **Brauns, S. O.** Beiträge zur Hanoverschen Missionsgeschichte. Hanover, 1869. 12mo.

158 **Brett, W. H.** (*Missionary of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel*). Mission work among the Indian Tribes in the forests of Guiana. Lond., *n. d.* (1875?)

159 —— Life, by F. P. L. Josa. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

160 **Brewer, J.** (*Missionary to the Mediterranean, d. 1872*). Residence at Constantinople in 1827. New Haven, 1830. 12mo.

161 —— Patmos and the Seven Churches of Asia, from the earliest records to the year 1850. Bridgeport, 1851. 8vo.

162 **Broadbent, S.** (*Wesleyan Missionary in South Africa*). Narrative of the introduction of Christianity among the Baralong tribe of Bechuanas. Lond., 1865. 16mo.

163 **Broomhall, B.** (*Secretary of the China Inland Mission*). Evangelization of the world. 3 ed. Lond., 1889. Sm. 4to.

† **Brown, W.** History of the propagation of Christianity among the heathen since the Reformation. Edinb., 1854. 3 vols. 8vo.

164–65 —— George. History of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Lond., 1859. 2 vols. 8vo.

166 —— J. C. First Fruits of a Mission to Siberia by the Revs. Messrs. Yuille, Stallybrass and Swan. Cape Town, 1847. 12mo.

167 **Bryson, Mary I.** (*of the London Mission, Wuchang*). Child Life in Chinese homes. Lond., 1885. Sm. 4to.

168 **Buchanan, Claudius** (*Vice-Provost of the College of Fort William in Bengal, d. 1815*). Discourses, and Christian Researches in Asia. Boston, 1811. 8vo.

169 —— Memoirs, by H. Pearson. Boston, 1818. 12mo.

170–73 **Burkhardt, G. C.** Kleine Missions-Bibliothek (America, Africa, Asia, Oceanica). 2 Aufl. ed. R. Grundemann. Bielefeld u. Leipzig, 1876–80. 4 Bde. 8vo.

174 **Burns, Wm. C.** (*Missionary to China, d. 1867*). Memoir, by I. Burns. Lond., 1885. 16mo.

175 **Buss, E.** (*Pfarrer in Aargau*). Die Christliche Mission, ihre principielle Berechtigung u. practische Durchführung. Leiden, 1876. 8vo.

176 **Butler, A. R.** Glimpses of Maori-Land. N. Y. 12mo. *n. d.* [1886].

177 —— **Wm.** (*Am. Meth. Missionary to India*). The Land of the Veda: personal reminiscences of India. N. Y., 1871. Royal 8vo.

178 —— From Boston to Bareilly and back. N. Y., 1880. 12mo.

179 **Calvert, Jas.** Fiji and the Fijians. Lond., 1877. 12mo.

180 **Campbell, J.** (*Representative of the London Missionary Society in South Africa*). Life, Times and Missionary Enterprises of, by R. Philip. Lond., 1841. 8vo.

181 —— **John.** Maritime Discovery and Christian Missions in their mutual relations. Lond., 1840. 8vo.

182 —— **Wm.** (*Missionary to India*). British India, in its relation to the decline of Hindooism and the progress of Christianity, Lond., 1839. 8vo.

183-4 —— —— Missionary Success in the Island of Formosa, published in London in 1650, and recent Missionary work in Formosa. Lond., 1889. 2 vols. 12mo.

† **Carey, William** (*first Baptist Missionary to India, d. 1834*). Life, by George Smith. Lond., 1887. 8vo.

184a —— The story of Carey, Marshman and Ward, the Serampore Missionaries. Lond., 1864. 12mo.

185 **Carlyle, J. E.** (*Presbyterian Minister and Chaplain, Natal*). South Africa and its Mission fields. Lond., 1878. 12mo.

186 **Carrothers, Mrs. J. D.** Kesa and Saijiro, or Lights and Shades of life in Japan. N. Y., 1888. 8vo.

187 **Carpenter, C. H.** Self-support, illustrated in the History of the Bassein Karen Mission. Boston, 1833. 12mo.

188 **Casalis, Eugene** (*Director of Missions, Paris, d. 1891*). My Life in Basuto Land. Lond., 1889. 16mo.

189 **(Caste.)** Die Stellung der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Mission in Leipzig zur Ostindischen Kastenfrage. Leipzig, 1861. 8vo, pp. 96.

190 (——) Blicke in die Geschichte und Zustände der Mission mit und ohne Kaste. Dresden, 1870. 12mo, pp. 48.

191 **(Ceylon.)** Sketch of the American Ceylon Mission. Jaffna, 1849. 12mo, pp. 56.

192 **Chalmers, J. and Gill, W. W.** Work and Adventure in New Guinea. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

193 —— Pioneering in New Guinea. 2d ed. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

194 **Chapin, W.** (*Pastor of the Church in Woodstock, Vt., d. 1827*). Missionary Gazetteer, with an alphabetical list of Missionaries. Woodstock, 1825. 16mo.

195-6 **Charlevoux, De.** Histoire du Christianisme dans l'empire du Japon. Louvain, 1828-29. 2 vols. 8vo.

197 **Cheever, H. T.** The Island World of the Pacific. Glasgow, *n. d.* 12mo.

198 **Children (the) of India,** written for the Children of England. Lond., *n. d.* Sm. 4to.

199–200 **Chowles, J. O. and Smith, T.** Origin and History of Missions. Boston, 1837. 2 vols. 4to.

201 **Christianity** the means of Civilization: shown in the evidence before a committee of the House of Commons. Lond., 1837. 12mo.

201a **Christlieb, T.** (*Professor in Bonn, d. 1889*). Protestant Foreign Missions: their present state. Boston, 1880. 16mo.

202 —— Ärztliche Missionen. Gütersloh, 1889. 12mo.

203 —— Der Missionsberuf des evangelischen Deutschlands nach Idee und Geschichte. Gütersloh, 1876. 8vo, pp. 80.

204 **Church Missionary Society.** Jubilee volume for Africa and the East. Lond., 1849. 8vo.

205 **Clark, E. W.** Life and Adventure in Japan. N. Y., 1878. 12mo.

206 —— From Kong-Kong to the Himmalayas. N. Y., 1880. 12mo.

207 —— R. (*Trinity College, Cambridge*). The Punjab and Sindh Missions of the Church Missionary Society from 1852 to 1884. 2 ed. Lond., 1885. 8vo.

208 —— N. G. (*Secretary of the A. B. C. F. M.*). The Historical Position of Modern Missions. 1880. 8vo, pp. 18.

209 —— Higher Christian Education as related to Foreign Missionary work. 1890. 8vo, pp. 7.

210 **Clarkson, Thos.** Cries of Africa: or a Survey of that bloody Commerce called the Slave-trade. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo, pp. 50.

211 —— Wm. (*late Missionary to India*). Christ and Missions; or the facts and principles of Evangelism. Lond., 1858. 12mo.

212 —— Missionary encouragements in India. 9 ed. Lond., 1850. 16mo.

213 **Coke, John** (*English Methodist Minister, d. 1814*). Life, including his various travels and extraordinary Missionary exertions in England, Ireland, America and the West Indies, by S. Drew. Lond., 1817. 8vo.

214 **Colenso, J. W.** (*Bishop of Natal, d. 1883*). Ten weeks in Natal. Cambridge, 1855. 16mo.

215 **Comber, T. J.** (*Missionary Pioneer to the Congo, d. 1887*). Life, by J. B. Myers. 2 ed. N. Y., *n. d.* [1888].

216 **Cornelius, Elias** (*Secretary of the A. B. C. F. M., d. 1832*). Memoir, by B. B. Edwards. 2 ed. Boston, 1834. 12mo.

217–18 **Cox, F. A.** History of the Baptist Missionary Society, 1792–1842. Lond., 1842. 2 vols. 12mo.

218a **Craandijk, J.** Het Nederlandsch Zendelinggenootschap in zijn willen en werken. 2 druk. Rotterdam, 1869. 12mo.

219 **Cranz, David** (*Missionary in Greenland, d. 1777*). Historie von Grönland, insbesonders die Geschichte der dortigen Mission der Evangelischen Brüder zu Neu-Herrnhut. Barby, 1765. 12mo.

220 —— Alte und Neue Brüder-Historie. Barby, 1771. 12mo.

221-22 —— History of Greenland, translated from the High Dutch. Lond., 1767. 2 vols. 8vo.

223 **Crowe, F.** (*Messenger of the Church at Balize*). The Gospel in Central America, Honduras and Guatemala. Lond., 1850. 12mo.

224 **Crowther, Samuel** (*the Slave Boy who became Bishop of South Africa, d. 1891*). Life, by J. Page. N. Y. 12mo. *n. d.* [1888].

225 —— The Gospel on the banks of the Niger. Lond., 1850. 12mo.

226 **Davis, R.** (*Missionary in New Zealand, d. 1863*). Memoir, by J. N. Coleman. Lond., 1865. 8vo.

227 **Dean, Wm.** (*Missionary to China*). The China Mission : a History of the Missions of all denominations among the Chinese, with biographical sketches of deceased Missionaries. N. Y., 1859. 12mo.

228 **(Demerara.)** Proceedings against the late Rev. J. Smith (d. 1824) condemned to death on a charge of aiding in a rebellion of the negro slaves. Lond., 1824. 8vo.

229 **Dennis, J. S.** (*Professor in the Beirut Theol. Seminary*). Islam and Christian Missions. N. Y., 1889. 8vo, pp. 21.

230 **Despard, G. P.** Hope deferred, not lost, in connection with the Patagonian Missionary Society. 2 ed. Lond., 1854. 12mo.

231 **Dortous de Mairan.** Lettres au R. P. Parrenin, Jesuite, Missionaire à Pekin. Paris, 1770. 8vo.

232 **Doshisha College.** Calendar for the year 1890-91. Kyoto, Japan. 12mo, pp. 32.

233 **Douglas, J.** Hints on Missions. Boston, 1823. 24mo.

† **Drummond, H.** Tropical Africa. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

234-5 **Duff, Alexander** (*Church of Scotland Missionary in India, d. 1878*). Life, by Geo. Smith. N. Y., 1879. 2 vols. 8vo.

236 —— Missions the chief end of the Christian Church ; also the qualifications, etc., of an Indian Missionary. 2 ed. Edinb., 1829. 16mo.

237 —— India and India Missions, including sketches of the gigantic system of Hinduism, both in theory and practice. Edinb., 1839. 8vo.

238 **Dukes, E. J.** Along river and road in Fuh-Kien, China. N. Y. 12mo. [1885.]

239 **Dwight, H. G. O.** (*Missionary to the Armenians, d. 1862*). Christianity revived in the East. N. Y., 1850. 12mo.

240 —— Christianity in Turkey : a Narrative of the Protestant Reformation in the Armenian Church. Lond., 1854. 12mo.

241 **Earnest Plea** of laymen of the New School Presbyterian and Congregational Churches of New York and Brooklyn for continued fraternal union and coöperation in Home and Foreign Missions. N. Y., 1856. 8vo, pp. 14.

242 **Edwards, B. B.** (*Professor in Andover Theol. Seminary, d. 1852*). Missionary Gazetteer. Boston, 1832. 12mo.

243 —— **John** (*Fifty Years a Wesleyan Missionary in South Africa*). Reminiscences of early life and Missionary labors. 2 ed. Lond., 1886. 12mo.

244 East, D. J. Western Africa : its condition, and Christianity the means of its recovery. Lond., 1844. 12mo.

245 Eells, M. (*Missionary of the American Missionary Association*). History of the Indian Missions on the Pacific Coast. Philadelphia, 1882. 12mo.

246 —— Ten Years of Missionary work among the Indians at Skokomish, Washington Territory, 1874-84. Boston, 1886. 8vo.

247 Eppler, C. F. Thränensaat und Freudenärnte auf Madagascar. Gütersloh, 1874. 12mo.

248 Egede, Hans (*Missionary in Greenland 25 years, d. 1758*). Description of Greenland. 2 ed. Lond., 1818. 8vo.

249-50 Ekman, E. J. Illustrerad Missionshistoria efter nyaste kallor. Stockholm, 1890–91. 2 deelen. 8vo.

251 Ellis, Wm. (*Missionary and Foreign Secretary of the London Missionary Society, d. 1872*). Tour through Hawaii. Lond., 1826. 12mo.

252 —— Vindication of the South Sea Missions from the misrepresentations of Otto von Kotzebue. Lond., 1831. 8vo.

253-6 —— Polynesian Researches: nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. 2 ed. Lond., 1831. 4 vols. 16mo.

257-8 —— History of Madagascar. Lond., 1838. 2 vols. 8vo.

259 —— Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853-56. Lond., 1859. 8vo.

260 —— Madagascar Revisited. Lond., 1867. 8vo.

261 —— The Martyr Church of Madagascar. Lond., 1870. 12mo.

† —— Life, by J. E. Ellis. Lond., 1873. 8vo.

262 —— Mary M. Memoir, by W. Ellis. Lond., 1835. 2 ed. 16mo.

263 —— Harriett W. Denmark and her Missions. Lond., 1863. 12mo.

264 —— Wm. Jackson (*Medical Missionary in Cashmere, d. 1872*). Memoir, by W. B. Thompson. 4 ed. Lond., 1891. 16mo.

265 Eutujian (*Pastor of the Evangelical Armenian Church*). The American Missionaries and the Armenian Protestant Community. Constantinople, 1869. 12mo, pp. 35.

266 Evarts, Jeremiah (*Secretary A. B. C. F. M., d. 1831*). Memoir, by E. C. Tracy. Boston, 1845. 8vo

267 Exposé de l'etat actuel des Missions Évangéliques. Genève, 1821. 8vo.

268-79 Extract-Acten van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. 1882–1889. (Imperfect, 12 parts.) Amst. 8vo.

280 Fabricius, Johann Philipp (*Missionary in S. India, d. 1760*). Funfzigjahrige Wirksamkeit im Tamulenlande, von W. Germann. Erlangen, 1865. 8vo.

281 Farmer, Sarah S. Tonga and the Friendly Islands. Lond., 1855. 12mo.

282 Fisher, S. W (*Pastor in West Bloomfield, N. J.: Pres. of Hamilton College, d. 1874*). Obstacles and encouragements to Missionary effort. Boston, 1842. 8vo, pp. 43.

283 Flad, I. M. (*Missionary among the Jews of Abyssinia*). Zwölf Jahre in Abessinien. Leipzig, 1862. 2 vols. 12mo, pp. 91 and 78.

284 Fliedner, F. (*Pastor in Madrid*). Römische Missionspraxis auf den Karolinen. Halle a. S., 1889. 8vo, p. 21.

285 Foster, A. (*London Missionary Society, Hankow*). Christian Progress in China. Lond., 1889. 8vo.

286 Fox, Henry W. (*Missionary to the Telugu people, South India, d. 1848*). Memoir, by G. T. Fox. 4 ed. Lond., 1853. 16mo.

287 Freeman, J. J. and Johns, D. (*Missionaries in Madagascar*). Narrative of the persecution of the Christians in Madagascar. Lond., 1840. 12mo.

288 —— Tour in South Africa. Lond., 1851. 12mo.

289 —— Thomas B. Journal of two visits to the Kingdom of Ashanti. 2 ed. Lond., 1843. 12mo.

290 Gammell, W. (*Professor in Brown University*). History of American Baptist Missions. Boston, 1849. 8vo.

291 Gardner, Jas. Memoirs of Christian Missionaries. Edinb., 1848. 16mo.

292 Gaussen, T. S. R. L. (*Professor in Geneva, d. 1863*). The Jews: their past, present and future. 2 ed. Lond., 1881. 12mo, pp. 56.

** Geikie, A. C. (*Presbyterian Minister in Australia*). Christian Missions to wrong places, among wrong races and in wrong hands. Lond., 1871. 16mo.

293 Genzken, E. Nachrichten aus und über Ostindien, nach Mittheilungen des Missionar Ochs. Dresden, 1857. 12mo, pp. 240.

294 Gill, W. (*late Missionary to the Hervey Islands*). Life in the Southern Isles; or scenes and incidents in the South Pacific and New Guinea. Lond., 1876. 12mo.

294a —— Jottings from the Pacific. Lond. and N. Y. 12mo. [1885].

295–6 Gillies, J. (*Minister in Glasgow, d. 1796*). Historical collections relating to remarkable periods of the success of the Gospel. Glasgow, 1754. 2 vols. 8vo.

297 Gilmour, J. (*London Mission, Peking, d. 1891*). Among the Mongols. N. Y. 12mo. *n. d.* [1883].

298 Gobat, S. (*Bishop of Jerusalem, d. 1879*). Journal of a Three Years' Residence in Abyssinia in furtherance of the objects of the Church Missionary Society. Lond., 1834. 12mo.

299 Gogerly, Geo. (*late Missionary in Calcutta*). The Pioneers. A narrative of facts connected with early Missions in Bengal. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

300 Gollner, C. A. (*Missionary in West Africa, d. 1886*). Life and Missionary Labors, by his Son. Lond., 1889. 12mo.

† Goodell, William (*Missionary in Constantinople, d. 1867*). Forty Years in the Turkish Empire, by E. D. G. Prime. N. Y., 1886. 12mo.

301 Gracey, J. T. (*Seven Years Missionary in India*). China (Outline Missionary series). 5 ed. Buffalo, 1888. 12mo, pp. 59.

302 —— The Missionary Year-Book for 1889–90. N. Y., 1890. 12mo.

303 Grant, A. (*Missionary to the Nestorians, d. 1844*). The Nestorians; or the Lost Tribes. N. Y., 1841. 12mo.

304 **Graul, K.** Stellung und Bedeutung der Christlichen Mission im Ganzen der Universitätswissenschaften. Erlangen, 1864. pp. 16.

305 **Groen van Prinsteren, G.** Het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap. 's Gravenhage, 1848. 8vo.

306 **Groot, D. A.** Het Christendom in China. 8vo.

307 —— Het Christendom op de Zuidzee-eilanden. Groningen, 1841. 8vo, pp. 40.

308 **Grove-Rasmussen, A. G. L.** Missions-Foredrag. Kjøbenh., 1888. 8vo.

† **Grout, L.** (*Fifteen Years Missionary of the American Board to S. Africa*). Zulu-land; or Life among the Zulu-kafirs. 1864. 12mo.

310 **Grundemann, R.** Die Entwickelung der evangelischen Mission im letzten Jahrzehnt (1878–1888); Ergänzungsband zur zweiten Auflage der kleinen Missionsbibliothek. Leipzig, 1890. 8vo.

311 —— Missions-Schulwandkarte, mit Erläuterungen. 3 Auf. Calw, 1887. 4to.

312 **Guinness, Miss G.** (*Missionary in China*). In the Far East. Lond. and N. Y., 1889. sm. 4to.

313 —— **Mrs. H. G.** (*Hon. Sec. East London Institute for Home and Foreign Missions*). The New World of Central Africa, with a history of the first Christian Mission on the Congo. N. Y., 1890. 12mo.

314 **Gundert, H.** Die Evangelische Mission, ihre Länder, Völker und Arbeiten. 2 Aufl. Calw, 1886. 12mo.

315-16 **Gutzlaff, Karl F. A.** ("*the Apostle of China*," *d. 1851*). China opened. Lond., 1838. 2 vols. 8vo.

317 **Haines, C. R.** Islam as a Missionary religion. Lond., 1889. 16mo.

318 **Håkansson, C. R.** Kristendomen i civilisationens tjenst vid Kongo. Upsala, 1888. 8vo, pp. 64.

319-39 **Halcombe, J. J.** and others. Mission Life. Lond., 1867–1878. 20 vols. 8vo.

340 —— The Emigrant and the Heathen; or sketches of Missionary Life. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

341 **Hall, G.** (d. 1826) and **Newell, S.** (d. 1821) (*American Missionaries in Bombay*). The Conversion of the world; or the Claims of six hundred millions. Andover, 1818. 12mo, pp. 84.

342 **Hamilton, J. T.** Beginners of the Moravian Misssion in Alaska. Bethlehem, Pa., 1890. 12mo, pp. 23.

343 —— **R. W.** (*Minister in Leeds, Eng.*). Missions: their authority, scope and encouragement. Lond., 1842. 8vo.
—— 2 ed. Leeds, 1846. 8vo.

344 **Hamlin, C.** (*late Missionary in Constantinople*). Among the Turks. N. Y., 1878. 12mo.

345 **Hammond, Hans** (*Minister in Rechestad, Norway*). Den Nordiske Missions-Historie til Lappers og Finners Omvendelse. Kjøbenh., 1787. Sm. 8vo.

* **Handbook of Foreign Missions.** Lond., 1888. 16mo.

346 **Handmann, R.** Der Kampf der Geister in Indien. Heilbronn, 1889. 8vo, pp. 74.

347 —— Umschau auf dem Gebiete der ev. luther. Mission. Leipzig, 1888. pp. 63, 8vo.

347a Hannington, James (*First Bishop of Equatorial Africa, d. 1885*). History of his Life and Work, by E. C. Dawson. Lond., 1887. 8vo.

348 Harthoorn, S. E. (*late Dutch Missionary*). De Evangelische Zending en Ost-Java. Haarlem, 1863. 12mo.

349 —— Oude grieven en nieuwe bewijzen ten aanzien van de Evangelische Zending. Haarlem, 1864. 12mo.

350 Hasselt, Jos. (*Associate of King's College, London*). From Pole to Pole: History of Christian Missions in all countries of the world. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

351 Hayden, H. C. American Heroes on Mission Fields (Mrs. Clara G. Schauffler, H. S. West, D. T. Stoddard, A. Grant, Wm. Goodell, T. Coan, H. G. O. Dwight, S. Wells Williams, E. C. Bridgman, Mrs. J. A. Rappleye, A. Judson, W. G. Schauffler, J. Eliot). N. Y., 1890. 12mo.

352 Henry, B. C. (*Ten years a Missionary in Canton*). The Cross and the Dragon; or Light in the Broad East. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

353 Herbert, Mary E. Abyssinia and its Apostle. Lond., 1867. 12mo.

354 (Hermannsburger Mission.) Denkschrift über die von 1887–1889 abgehaltene General-Visitation in Süd Afrika. Hermannsburg, 1890. 8vo.

355 Hesse, J. Die Mission auf der Kanzel. Calw, 1889. 12mo.

356 Hinderer, Anna. Seventeen Years in the Yoruba Country. Memorials of her, by R. B. Hone. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

357 Hislop, Stephen (*Pioneer Missionary in Central India, d. 1863*). Life, by Geo. Smith. 2 ed. Lond., 1889. 12mo.

358 History of American Missions to the heathen. Worcester, 1840. 8vo.

359 Hoffmann, W. (*Court Preacher in Berlin*). Abeokuta. Berlin, 1850. 12mo.

360 —— Eilf Jahre in der Mission. Stuttgard, 1853. 12mo.

361 Hofmann, C. Colden (*Missionary to Cape Palmas, d. 1865*). Memoir, by Geo. T. Fox. Lond., 1868. 12mo.

† Hough, Jas. History of Christianity in India. Lond., 1849. 3 vols. 8vo.

362 —— J. Reply to the Abbè Dubois on the state of Christianity in India. Lond., 1824. 8vo.

363 Howland, W. W. Historical Sketch of the Ceylon Mission. Boston, 1865. 8vo, pp. 26.

363a House, E. The Missionary in many lands. N. Y., 1860. 16mo.

364 Hübner, John. Lebensbilder bekehrter Heiden. Leipzig, 1880. 12mo.

365–7 Huc, l'abbé (*formerly Missionary Apostolic in China*). Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. Lond., 1858. 3 vols. 8vo.

368 Humphrey, Mrs. E. J. Six years in India. N. Y., 1881. 16mo.

369 —— S. J. (*District Sec. A. B. C. F. M.*). Four memorable years at Hilo. Chicago, 1883. 24mo, pp. 24.

370 Hunt, John. A Missionary among Cannibals (in Fiji), by G. S. Rowe. N. Y. 12mo. [1837.]

371 Hunter, R. (*formerly Missionary at Nagpore*). History of the Missions of the Free Church of Scotland in India and Africa. Lond., 1873. 12mo.

372 Hutton, Jas. Missionary Life in the Southern Seas. Lond., 1874. 12mo.

373 India Missions of the Free Church of Scotland, being Report of the delegates to India in 1888–9. Edinb. 8vo.

374 (Indian Tribes.) Some account of the conduct of the Religious Society of Friends towards the Indian tribes in E. and W. Jersey. Lond., 1844. 8vo.

375 Ireland, Wm. (*Missionary at Natal, d. 1888*). Sketch of the Zulu Mission in South Africa. Boston. 8vo, p. 32. [1865.]

376–7 Isenberg, C. W. (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society*). Abessinien und die Evangelische Mission. Bonn, 1844. 2 vols. 16mo.

378 Jackson, S. Alaska and Missions on the North Pacific Coast. N. Y., 1880. 12mo.

379 —— S. M. Bibliography of Foreign Missions. N. Y., 1891. Royal 8vo.

380 Jameson, William (*Missionary in Jamaica and Old Calabar, d. 1847*). Memoir (under the title, The Gospel to the Africans), by A. Robb. 2 ed. Edinb., 1861. 12mo.

381 (Japan.) Constitution of the Church of Christ in Japan, with By-Laws and Appendix. Tokyo, 1888. 24mo, pp. 78.

382 Japp, A. H. Master-Missionaries (Oglethorpe, Zeisberger, Hebich, Elmslie, Walker, Moffat, Stewart, Black, Patteson, Fee). N. Y., 1881. 12mo.

283 Jeffreys, Keturah. The widowed Missionary's Journal, containing some account of Madagascar and the Missionary career of the Rev. J. Jeffreys (d. 1825). Southampton, 1827. 12mo.

384 Jörgensen, S. E. Vidnesbyrd fra det Norske Missionsselskabs Missionsgjerning. Kristiania, 1887. 12mo.

385 —— Folk og Kirke paa Madagaskar. Kristiania, 1887. 8vo.

† Johnston, J. Century of Christian Progress. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

387 Judson, Adoniram (*Missionary in Burmah, d. 1850*). Life, by J. Clement. Philadelphia. 12mo. *n. d.*

388 —— —— Life, by his son, Edward Judson. Lond., 1833. 8vo.

389–90 —— —— —— By Francis Wayland. Boston, 1854. 2 vols. 12mo.

391 —— Ann H. A particular relation of the American Baptist Mission to the Burman Empire. Washington, 1823. 16mo.

* Kaye, J. W. Christianity in India, an Historical Narrative. Lond., 1889. 8vo.

392 Kennedy, J. (*late Missionary of the London Missionary Society*). Life and Work in Benares and Kumaon. N. Y., 1885. 12mo.

393 King, Jonas (*Missionary to Greece, d. 1869*). Letters to the Ladies' Greek Committee of the City of New York. N. Y., 1829. 12mo, pp. 16.

394 **Kingsmill, J.** (*Chaplain of Pentonville Prison*). Missions and Missionaries, Apostolic, Jesuit and Protestant. 2 ed. Lond., 1854. 8vo.

395 **Kist, N. C.** Blik op de lotgevallen van het Christendom in China. 8vo, pp. 110.

396 **Knight, W.** Scenes and Incidents of Missionary Labor. 1859. Royal 8vo.

397 **Knothe, W.** Erste geographische Darstellung der Colonieen des Deutschen Reiches. 12mo, pp. 88.

398 **Ko Thah-Byu** (*the Karen Apostle, the first Karen Convert, d. 1840*). Memoir, by F. Mason. Boston, 1843. 16mo.

399 **Krapf, J. L.** (*Missionary to Africa and Sec. of the St. Chrishona Institute at Basle, d. 1881*). Travels, Researches and Missionary labors during an 18 years' residence in Eastern Africa. Boston, 1860. 12mo.

400 **Kratzenstein, E.** (*Missionsinspektor*). Geschichte der Berliner Mission in Südafrica. 3 Aufl. Berlin. 1887. 8vo.

401–2 **Landgren, L.** Öfwersigt af de Protestaniska Missionens upkomst och närwarande tillstånd. Hudikswall, 1871–2. 2 vols. 8vo.

403 **Landmark, N.** Det Norske Missionsselskab, dets Oprindelsel og historiske Udvikling. Kristiania, 1889. 8vo.

404 **Latrobe, C. J.** (*Bishop in the Moravian Church*). Journal of a visit to South Africa. 2 ed. Lond., 1831.

405 **Lästadius, P.** Journal såsom Missionär in Lappmark. Stockholm, 1861. 12mo.

406 **Launay, A.** (*de la Société des Missions-Etrangères*). Nos Missionaires. Paris. 1886. 12mo.

407 **Laurie, T.** (*late Missionary in Persia*). Historical Sketch of the Assyrian Mission. Boston, 1862. 8vo, pp. 32.

408 —— Woman and her Savior in Persia. Boston, 1863. 12mo.

409 —— The Ely volume: or Contributions of Foreign Missions to science and human well-being. 2 ed. Boston, 1887. 12mo.

410 **Ledderhose, K. F.** Die Mission unter den freien Buschnegern in Surinam. Heidelberg, 1847. 16mo, pp. 90.

411 **Leigh, Samuel** (*Missionary to Australia and New Zealand, d. 1852*). Life, by A. Strachan. Lond., 1863. 12mo.

412 **Leitch, Mary** and **Margaret** (*Missionaries of the American Board*). Seven years in Ceylon. N. Y., 1890. Sm. 4to.

413 **Leslie, Mary E.** Eastern Blossoms: Sketches of native Christian life in India. Lond., 1875. 16mo.

414 —— The Dawn of Light: a Story of the Zenana Mission. 2 ed. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

415 **Letters** from the Missionaries at Constantinople in reply to charges by Rev. Horatio Southgate. Boston, 1844. 8vo. pp. 41.

416 **Letters** on the Constitution of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. By one of the Secretaries of the Board. Boston, 1836. 12mo, pp. 24.

† Liggens, J. The great value and success of Foreign Missions. N. Y., 1888. 16mo.

417 (Liverpool.) Conference on Missions. Lond., 1860. 8vo.

418 Livingstone David (*African Missionary and explorer, d 1873*). Missionary Travels in South Africa, including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa. Lond., 1857. 8vo.

419-20 —— The last journals of, in Central Africa; ed. by H. Waller. 10th thousand. Lond., 1880. 2 vols. 8vo.

421 —— Personal Life; chiefly from his unpublished journals, by W. G. Blaikie. 5 ed. Lond., 1888. 8vo.

422 —— His Labors and his legacy, by A. Montefore. N. Y. 16mo. [1889.]

423 —— The Weaver boy who became a Missionary, by H. G. Adams. 22 ed. Lond., 1890. 12mo.

424 Livingstonia Mission of the Free Church of Scotland. Glasgow, 1891. 8vo, pp. 36.

425 Lobdell, Henry (*Missionary at Mosul, d. 1855*). Memoir, by W. S. Tyler. Boston, 1859. 12mo.

426 Lockhart, Wm. (*of the London Missionary Society*). The Medical Missionary in China. Lond., 1861. 8vo.

427-8 (London.) Report of the Centenary Conference on the Protestant Missions of the World. Lond., 1888. 2 vols. 8vo.

429 —— Missionary Society; Plan and Constitution and By-Laws for the guidance of the Directors. Lond., 1873. 12mo.

430 —— —— Missionary Principles and Plans as illustrated in letters to the Missionaries of the (London) Society. Lond., 1869. 12mo.

431 Long, Jas. Hand-book of Bengal Missions in connection with the Church of England. Lond., 1848. 12mo.

432-3 Lord, E. A Compendious history of the principal Protestant Missions to the heathen. Boston, 1813. 2 vols. 12mo.

434 Loskiel, G. H. (*Bishop in the Moravian Church, d. 1814*). Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika. Barby, 1789. 12mo.

† Lowe, J. F. (*Sec. Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society*). Medical Missions, their place and power. 2 ed. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

435 Lowrie, J. C. Missionary papers. N. Y., 1882. 12mo.

436 —— Walter M. (*Missionary in China, d. 1847*). Memoir, by his father. N. Y., 1850. 8vo.

437 Macbriar, R. M. Sketches of a Missionary's travels in Egypt, Syria, Western Africa, etc. Lond., 1839. 12mo.

438-9 Macdonald, D. (*late of the Church of England Mission, East Central Africa*). Africana, or the Heart of heathen Africa. Lond., 1882. 2 vols. 8vo.

440 M'Farlane, S. (*Missionary of the London Missionary Society*). The Story of the Lifu Mission. Lond., 1873. 12mo.

441 Mackenzie, C. F. (*Bishop of the Mission to the tribes near Lake Nyassa, d. 1862*). Memoir, by H. Goodwin. 2 ed. Cambridge, 1865. 12mo.

442 —— John (*Tutor of the Moffat Institution, Kuruman*). Day-dawn in Dark Places: a Story of wanderings and work in Bechwana-land. Lond., 1883.

443 —— John Kenneth (*Medical Missionary to China, d. 1888.*) By Mrs. Bryson. 2 ed. Lond., 1891.

444 —— Mrs. C. Life in the Mission, the Camp and the Zenana; or six years in India. N. Y., 1853. 2 vols. 12mo.

445 Madden, R. R. The Turkish Empire in its relations with Christianity and Civilization. Lond., 1862. 8vo.

446 (Marattas.) Historical Sketch of the Mission to the Marattas of Western India. N. Y., 1862. 8vo, pp. 32.

447 —— Memorial Papers of the American Marathi Mission, 1813–1881. Bombay, 1882. pp. 147.

448 Malan, C. H. South African Missions. Lond., 1876. 16mo.

449 Malcom, H. (*President of the Univer. at Lewisburg, d. 1879*). Travels in South-eastern Asia, Hindustan, Malaya, Siam and China, and a full account of the Bombay Empire. 10 ed. Philadelphia, 1839.

450 March, D. (*Pastor Congregational Church in Woburn, Mass.*). Morning Light in many lands. Boston, 1891. 8vo.

451 Marks, Henry J. A Jew; now a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. written by himself. 3 ed. Lond., 1842. 16mo.

452 Martyn, Henry (*Chaplain to the East India Company, d. 1812*). Memoir, by J. Sargent. Boston, 1828. 8vo.

453 —— Memoir, by C. D. Bell. Lond., 1882. 16mo.

454–5 —— Journals and Letters. Lond., 1837. 2 vols. 8vo.

456 —— Controversional Tracts on Christianity and Mahommedanism. Translated by Professor Lee. 8vo. *n. d.*

457 Mason, G. H. Zululand, a Mission Tour in South Africa. Lond., 1862. 12mo.

458 Mateer, S. (*of the London Missionary Society*). The Land of Charity: an account of Travancore and its devil-worship, N. Y., 1870. 12mo.

459 —— The Gospel in South India: or, The religious life, experience and character of the Hindu Christians. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

460 Means, J. O. The proposed Mission in Central Africa. Cambridge, 1879. 8vo, pp. 21.

461 Medhurst, W. H. (*of the London Missionary Society, d. 1857*). China: its state and prospects. Lond., 1838. 8vo.

462 Memoirs of American Missionaries formerly connected with the Society of Inquiry in the Andover Theological Seminary. Boston, 1833. 12mo.

463 Memorial Volume of the first fifty years of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1862. 8vo.

465 Merriman (*Archdeacon*). Passages of Missionary Life: the Kafir, the Hottentot and the frontier farmer. Lond., 1853. 16mo.

466 (Metlahkatlah.) The Gospel in the Far West. Ten years' work among the Tsimsheean Indians. Lond., 1869. 12mo.

467 Michelis, E. (*Rom. Cath. Seminary in Luxemburg*). Die Völker der Südsee und die Geschichte der Protestantischen and Katholischen Missionen unter denselben. Münster, 1847. 8vo.

468 (Mildmay Park.) General Conference on Foreign Missions at, in 1878. Lond., 1879. 8vo.

469 Milne, John (*Missionary in India, d. 1868*) Life, by H. Bonar. 5 ed. N. Y., 1870. 12mo.

470 Minasian, S. M. Appeal against the policy of the American Missionaries among the Armenian Christians. 1867. 8vo, pp. 61.

471 Missionary Guide-book; or a key to the Protestant Missionary Map of the World. Lond., 1846. 8vo.

472 —— Jubilee: an account of the 50th Anniversary of the American Baptist Missionary Union at Philadelphia, May, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8vo.

473 —— Schools of the A. B. C. F. M. 1861. 8vo, pp. 20.

474 —— —— By R. Anderson. 1838. 8vo, pp. 26.

475 —— Sisters (Mrs. Everett and Mrs. Hamlin, Constantinople). Memorial, by Mrs. M. G. Benjamin. Boston, 1860. 12mo.

476 Missionary Year-book for 1889. Lond. 12mo.

476a Mitchell, J. M. Foreign Missions of the Protestant Churches: their state and prospects. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

477 —— Hinduism, Past and Present, with an account of recent Hindu reformers. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

478 —— Once Hindu, now Christian: the early life of Baba Padmanji. An Autobiography. Lond., 1890. 16mo.

479 —— Mrs. Murray. In Southern India: a visit to some of the chief Mission Stations in the Madras Presidency. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

480 Mögling, H. (*Missionary in India, 1836-60, d. 1881*, und Weitbrecht, Th.). Das Kurgland und die evangelische Mission in Kurg. Basel, 1866. 8vo.

481 —— Ein Missionsleben in der Mitte des Jahrhunderts, von H. Gundert. Calw, 1882. 12mo.

481a Moffat, Robert (*Missionary in South Africa, d. 1883*). Missionary Labors and Scenes in Southern Africa. Lond., 1842. 8vo.

482 —— Life and Labors, by Wm. Walters. Lond., 1855. 12mo.

483 —— African Missionary, by J. Marrat. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

484 —— Robert and Mary. Lives, by J. S. Moffat. Lond., 1886. 8vo.

485 Moister, W. Memorials of Missionary labors in Western Africa, the West Indies and at the Cape of Good Hope. 3 ed. Lond., 1866. 12mo.

486 —— History of Wesleyan Missions in all parts of the world. 3 ed. Lond., 1871. 12mo.

487 (Moravians.) Uebersicht der Missions-Geschichte der Evangelischen Brüderkirche in ihrem ersten Jahrhundert. Gnadau, 1833. 12mo.

† Morrison, J. The fathers and founders of the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1844. 8vo.

488 Mullens, J. London and Calcutta compared in their heathenism, etc. Lond., 1868. 16mo.

489 **Muir, W.** Mahomet and Islam. Lond., 1887. 16mo.

* **Müller, F. M.** and **Stanley, A. P.** On Missions: a lecture with an introductory Sermon. N. Y., 1874. 12mo.

490 **Muratori, L. A.** (*Librarian at Modena, d. 1750*). Relation des Missions du Paraguai. Paris, 1757. 16mo.

491 **Murdock, J.** (*Indian Agent of the Christian Vernacular Education Society for India*). Indian Missionary Manual: Hints to Young Missionaries, with lists of books. Madras, 1864. 12mo.

492 —— Ib. Lond., 1889. 12mo.

493 —— Higher Missionary education in India. Lond., 1889. 12mo, pp. 47.

* **Murray, A. M.** (*of the London Missionary Society*). Forty years' Mission work in Polynesia and New Guinea, 1835–75. Lond., 1875. 12mo.

494 —— The Martyrs of Polynesia. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

495 (**Nagpur.**) Glimpses of the Missions of the Free Church of Scotland at Nagpur and East Berar. Poona, 1881. 12mo, pp. 24.

† **Newcomb, H.** Cyclopedia of Missions. N. Y., 1854. 8vo.

496 **Neesima, Joseph Hardy** (*Founder of Doshisha University, d. 1890*). Life and Letters, by A. H. Hardy. Boston, 1892. 12mo.

497 **New England Company.** Six years' summary of the proceedings for the civilization and conversion of Indians, Blacks and Pagans in Canada and the West Indies. Lond., 1879. 8vo.

498 **Niekamp, J. L.** Missions Geschichte, oder Berichte aus Ost-Indien, 1705–36. Halle, 1740. 4to.

499 **Nilsen, L.** Den Norske Hedninge-Mission. 2 Opl. Mandal, 1887. 16mo.

500 **Noble, Robert T.** (*Missionary to the Telugu people in South India, d. 1865*). Life, by his brother. Lond., 1867. 12mo.

501 **Noel, Baptist W.** (*Minister of St. John's, London, d. 1873*). Christian Missions to heathen nations. Lond., 1842. 12mo.

502 **Nottrott, L.** Die Gossnersche Mission unter den Kohls. Halle, 1874. 12mo.

503 —— Ib. 1874–87. Halle, 1888, 12mo.

504 **Oehninger, F.** (*Pfarrer in Schwarzenbach bei Zürich*). Der Beruf der Christen. Zwei Reden über Mission und Politik. Augsburg, 1879. 12mo, p. 41.

505–6 **Oldendorp, C. G. A.** Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den Caraibischen Inseln. Barby, 1777. 2 Bde. 8vo.

507 **Ostertag, A.** Die Universitäten in ihrem Verhältniss zur Mission. Basel, 1868. 16mo, pp. 58.

508 —— Entstehungsgeschichte der evangelischen Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel. Basel, 1865. 12mo.

509 (**Osaka.**) General Conference of the Protestant Missionaries of Japan. Yokohama, 1883. 8vo.

510 **Pagell** and **Heyde.** Reise zum Zweck einer Mission unter den Mongolen. Gnadau, 1860. 12mo.

511 **Parsons, Levi** (*first American Missionary to Palestine, d. 1822*). Memoir, by D. O. Morton. Burlington, 1830. 12mo.

† **Paton, J. G.** (*Missionary to New Hebrides*). Autobiography. N. Y., 1890. 2 vols. 8vo.

512-13 **Patteson, John C.** (*Missionary Bishop of the Melanesian Islands, d. 1871*). Life, by C. M. Yonge. Lond., 1888. 2 vols. 12mo.

514 **Paxton, J. D.** Appeal to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. New Haven, 1848. 8vo, pp. 40.

515 **Peabody, A. P.** (*Professor in Harvard University*). The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1862. 8vo, pp. 24.

516 —— The Hawaiian Islands as developed by Missionary labors. Boston, 1865. 8vo, pp. 24.

517 **Pearse, Horatio** (*Superintendent of the Wesleyan Missions, Port Natal, d. 1862*). The Earnest Missionary: a Memoir, by T. Smith. Lond., 1864. 12mo.

518 **Peebles, J. M.** Buddhism and Christianity face to face; an oral discussion held at Pantura, Ceylon. Lond., 1878. 8vo, pp. 99.

PERIODICALS: (1) *American.*

519-20 **American** and Foreign Christian Union. (Monthly.) N. Y., 1850-53. Vols. i-iv in 2 vols. 8vo.

521-3 **Baptist** Missionary Magazine. (Monthly.) Vols. lxix-lxxi. Boston, 1889-91.+ 3 vols. 8vo.

524 **Bible** Society Record. (Monthly.) N. Y., 1891.+ 4to.

525-32 **Church** at Home and Abroad. (Monthly: Am. Presbyterian Church. Vols. i-viii. Philadelphia, 1886-91.+ 8 vols. 8vo.

533 **Foreign** Missionary Journal. (Monthly: Southern Baptist Convention.) Vol. xxiii. Richmond, 1891.+ 8vo.

534 **Herald** of Mission News. (Monthly: Reformed Presbyterian Church.) N. Y., 1891.+ 8vo.

535 **Mission** Field. (Monthly: Reformed Church in America.) Vol. iv. 1891.+ 8vo.

536 **Mission** Gleaner. (Monthly: Woman's Board, Reformed Church.) Vol. viii. N. Y., 1891.+ 12mo.

537-611 **Missionary** Herald. (Monthly: Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions:—Vols. xiii-xvi, 1817-20, under the title: Panoplist and Missionary Magazine. 4 vols.) Boston, 1817-91.+ 75 vols. 8vo.

612 —— Record. (Monthly: Cumberland Presbyterian Church.) Vol. xvi. St. Louis, Mo., 1891.+ 8vo.

613 —— Reporter. (Monthly: Methodist Episcopal Church, South.) New Series, Vol. xii. Nashville, Tenn., 1891.+ 8vo.

614 —— Bulletin. (Monthly: Methodist Protestant Church.) Vol. iii. Easton, Md., 1891.+ Fol.

615-18 —— Review of the World. (Monthly.) Vols. i-iv. N. Y., 1888-91.+ 4 vols. 8vo.

† Periodicals regularly received.

619 **New York** Missionary Magazine. Vol. i. N. Y., 1800. 8vo.

620–75 **Spirit** of Missions. (Monthly: Prot. Episcopal Church in the United States.) Vols. i–lvi. N. Y., 1836–91. + 56 vols. 8vo.

676 **Union** Missionary Herald. (Monthly: Evangelical American Missionary Society not connected with slavery.) Hartford, 1842. Nos. 1–5. 8vo.

(2) *British and Colonial.*

677–82 **Annals** of the Propagation of the Faith. i–vi. Lond., 1840–45. 6 vols. 8vo.

683 **Bible** Society (British and Foreign) Monthly Reporter. Lond., 1891. + 8vo.

684–7 **China's** Millions: ed. by Hudson Taylor. (Monthly.) 1878, '79, '81 and '91. + Lond. 4 vols. 4to.

688–94 **Chronicle** of the London Missionary Society. (Monthly.) Lond., 1884–90. 7 vols. 8vo. (Aug., 1888, wanting.)

695–740 **Church** Missionary Society; Records of Proceedings. Lond., Lond., 1830–75. 46 vols. 8vo.

741–79 —— Intelligencer and Record. (Monthly.) Lond., 1850–88. 39 vols. 8vo.

780–800 —— Gleaner. (Monthly). Lond., 1850–70. 21 vols. 8vo.

801–28 **Colonial** Church Chronicle and Missionary Record. i–xxviii. Lond., 1847–74. 28 vols. 8vo.

829–31 **Evangelical** Magazine and Missionary Chronicle. (Monthly.) Vols. xxi, xxv–xxvii. Lond. 3 vols. 8vo.

832–74 **Missionary** Register, containing the principal transactions of the various Societies for the propagation of the Gospel and the proceedings of the Church Missionary Society. (Monthly.) Lond., 1801–55. 43 vols. 8vo.

875–92 **Periodical** Accounts relative to the Baptist Missionary Society. 6 vols. 8vo. Clipstone and Lond., 1800–1817. Continued in the annual reports of the Society, 1819–36. Lond. 18 vols. 8vo. (Lacking 1821–22, '24, '29, '33, '34, '37–'91.)

(3) *German.*

893–906 **Allgemeine** Missions-Zeitschrift für geschichtliche und theoretische Missionskunde; ed. Warneck. (Monthly.) Gütersloh, 1874–1886 and 1891. + 14 Bde. 8vo.

907–31 **Evangelisches** Missions-Magazin: herausgegeben von J. Hesse. (Monthly.) Mit Register zu Band i–xx. Basel, 1857–80: auch 35ᵗᵉ Jahrg. 1891. + 8vo. 25 Bde. 8vo.

932–5 **Evangelisch-Lutherisches** Missionsblatt. 1859, '60, '70, '74. Leipzig. 4 Bde. 8vo.

936–7 —— von K. Graul. Dresden, 1846–47. 2 Bde. 8vo.

938–978 **Magazin** (Basel) für die neueste Geschichte der protestantischen Missions- und Bibel-Gesellschaften. Basel, 1816–1856. 41 Bde. Also 1891. + 8vo.

979–82 **Missions-Blatt** aus der Brüdergemeine. 1859 (23e Jahrg.), 1862–64. 4 Bde. Herrnhut. 8vo.

983 **Nachricht** aus der Brüdergemeine. 73e Jahr. 1891.+ Gnadau. 12mo. (Monthly.)

984–1001 **Saat** auf Hoffnung: Zeitschrift für die Mission der Kirche an Israel. (Quarterly.) i–xxviii. Leipzig, 1863–1891.+ 18 Bde. 8vo.

1002 **Zeitschrift** für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft. (Quarterly.) 6te Jahrg. Berlin, 1891.+ 8vo.

(4) *Dutch.*

1003–24 **Berichten** aangaande de uitbreiting van Gods koningrijk op aarde. Utrecht, 1859–80. 22 deelen. 8vo.

1025 **Macedonier** (de): Algemeen Zendingstijdschrift: van H. Dijkstra. (Monthly.) 9e Jaargang. Leiden, 1891.+ 8vo.

1026–70 **Maandberigten** van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1798–1846. 45 deelen. 8vo.

1071–1115 **Mededeelingen** van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. (Quarterly.) 1857–1891.+ Rotterdam. 45 deelen. 8vo.

(5) *French.*

1116–17 **Annales** de la propagation de la Foi. Lyon, 1841–44. 2 vols. 8vo.

1118 **Journal** des Missions Évangéliques. 3d Series. 16e annee. Paris, 1891.+ 8vo. (Monthly.)

1119–43 **Missions** Évangéliques au 19me siècle rendant compte de tous les travaux Missionaires actuels; ed. Nagle. (Monthly.) Bale, 1861–1885. 25 vols. 8vo.

(6) *Swedish.*

1144 **Lunds** Missionstidning. Lund, 1891.+ 8vo. (Monthly.)

1158 **Meddelanden** från Studentmissionsföreningen. Upsala, 1890–91.+ 8vo.

1159 **Perkins, J.** (*Missionary to the Nestorians, d. 1869*). Historical Sketch of the Mission to the Nestorians. N. Y., 1862. 8vo, pp. 26.

1160 —— Residence of eight years in Persia among the Nestorians. Andover, 1843. 8vo.

1161 **Pettitt, Geo.** (*Sec. of the Central Committee, Ceylon*). The Tinnevelly Mission of the Church Missionary Society. Lond., 1851. 12mo.

1162 **Philip, John.** The Elijah of South Africa: or, the character and spirit of the late John Philip unveiled and vindicated, by R. Philip. Lond., 1851. 16mo, pp. 72.

1162a **Pierson, A. T.** The Crisis of Missions. N. Y., 1886. 12mo.

1163 **Pitman, Emma R.** Central Africa, Japan and Fiji. N. Y., 1882. 12mo.

1164 —— Heroines of the Mission Field. Lond., 1880. 12mo.
1165 —— Lady Missionaries in Foreign Lands. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.
1166 —— Mission Life in Greece and Palestine. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.
1167 Plitt, G. (*Professor in Erlangen*). Geschichte der lutherischen Mission. Erlangen, 1891. 8vo.
1168 Posselt, Wilhelm, der Kaffern Missionar (d. 1885): Ein Lebensbild, von Pfitzner and Wangemann. 2 Aufl. Berlin, 1891. 8vo.
1169 Pratt, Andrew T. (*Missionary of the American Board in Turkey, d. 1872*). An intense Life, by Geo. T. Herrick. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.
1170 Pritchard, Geo. Der Missionar und sein Lohn. Barmen, 1863. 16mo, pp. 52.
1171 Proceedings of the Missionary Jubilee held at Williams College, Aug. 2, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8vo, pp. 103.
1172 Progress of the Gospel in Polynesia (Southern Group), Georgian, Society and Hervey Islands. Edinburg, 1831. 24mo.
1173 Prout, E. [*Missionary in Madagascar*). Madagascar: its Mission and its Martyrs. Lond., 1863. 8vo.
1174 (Punjab.) Missionary Conference at Lahore. Lodiana, 1863. 8vo.
1175 Pyne, Alex. Reminiscences of Colonial Life and Missionary adventure in both hemispheres. Lond., 1875. 12mo.
1176 Ramseyer und Kühne. Tagebücher aus der Zeit ihrer Gefangenschaft (in Ashanti). Von H. Gundert. Basel, 1875. 12mo.
1177 Ramsden, R. Missions: or a word for the heathen, being facts and anecdotes from the journals of Missionaries. Lond., 1850. 12mo.
1178 Rappard, C. D. Fünzig Jahre der Pilgermission auf St. Chrischona. Basel, 1890. 12mo.
1179 Rautenberg. Rundschau über die Geschichte der Mission unter den Tamulen von Ziegenbalg bis auf die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1888. 8vo.
1180–81 Reid, J. M. Missions and the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. N. Y., 1879. 2 vols. 12mo.
1182 Remarks on the provision that should be made for the children of Missionaries. N. Y., 1855. 8vo, pp. 30.
1183 Rimius, H. (*Counsellor to the King of Prussia, d.* ——). A candid Narrative of the rise and progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians. Lond., 1753. 12mo.
1184 Report of the Committee on the Anti-Slavery Memorial to the A. B. C. F. M. Boston, 1845. 8vo, pp. 32.

REPORTS, *Annual.*

1185–7 American Baptist Missionary Union. Vols. xl, lvii, lix. Boston, 1869–73. (Wanting i–xxxix, xli–liv, lviii.) 8vo.
1188–1258 —— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1812–1891. 75 vols. 8vo.
1259–61 —— —— In Japan. Tokio, 1888–91. (Wanting 1890.) 12mo.
1262–3 —— Madura Mission. lv, lvi for 1888, 1889. Madura. 8vo.

1264 —— Marathi Mission. 1879-91. (Wanting 1881, '82.)
1265-6 —— Free Baptist Mission in Southern Bengal for 1890, 1891. Midnapore. 12mo.
1267-8 **Brüdergemeine.** Herrnhut. 1884-85. 8vo.
1268-9 **Cumberland** Presbyterian Church. St. Louis, Mo. 1889-90. 8vo.
1269a **Danske** Missionsselskab for Aaret, 1890. Kjøbenhavn, 1891. 8vo.
1270-77 **Free** Church of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1880-91. (Wanting 1883, '85.) 8vo.
1278-80 **Hawaiian** Evangelical Association. xxiv-xxvi. Honolulu, 1887-89. 8vo.
1281 —— Proceedings at its annual meeting. 1863. 8vo.
1282-1303 **Methodist** Episcopal Church in the United States. 1867-1890. N. Y. 22 vols. 8vo.
1304-9 —— —— South. xl-xlv. Nashville, Tenn. 1886-91. 6 vols. 8vo.
1310 **North** China Mission of the American Board for the year ending 1891. Tien-tsin, 1891. 12mo, pp. 38.
1311 **Reformed** Presbyterian Church for the year ending May, 1891. Philadelphia, 1891. 8vo, pp. 18.
1312-26 **Zendingsvereenigen.** Utrecht, 1862-75. 14 vols. 8vo.
1327 **Zendeling-Genootschap.** 23ste Jaarg. Zeist, 1857. 8vo.

1328 **Rhenius, C. T. E.** (*Missionary to India, d. 1838*). Memoir, by his son. Lond., 1841. 8vo.
1329 **Rice, Benjamin** (*Missionary at Bangalore*). Fifty years in the Master's service, by his son, E. P. Rice. Lond. 16mo. *n. d.*
1330 **Riedel, J. F.** (*Missionary to the Celebes, d. 1860*). Ein Lebensbild aus der Minahassa auf Celebes, von R. Grundemann. Gütersloh, 1873. 12mo.
1331 **Ritter, H.** (*Prediger in Potsdam*). Dreisig Jahre protestantischer Mission in Japan. Berlin, 1890. 8vo.
1332 **Rivett, A. W. L.** Ten Years' Church Work in Natal. Lond., 1890. 12mo.
1333 **Robson, J.** Hinduism and its relations to Christianity. Edinb., 1874. 12mo.
1334 **Röttger, C. H.** (*Ten years Missionary in Riouw*). Briefe über Hinter-Indien. Berlin, 1844.
1335 **de le Roi, J. F. A.** Die evangelische Christenheit und die Juden unter dem Gesichtspunkte der Mission geschichtliche betrachtet. Bd. I. Karlsruhe, 1884. 8vo.
1336 **Rowe, A. D.** (*Missionary in India*). Every-day Life in India. N. Y., 1881. 12mo.
1337 **Rowley, H.** (*one of the two survivors of Bp. Mackenzie's Clerical Staff*). The Story of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa. Lond., 1866. 8vo.
1338 **Rückblick** auf unsere 150 jährige Missionsarbeit. Herrnhut, 1882. 8vo, pp. 50.

1339 **Rutgers van der Loeff, A.** (*Pastor in Leyden*). Handboek voor de vrienden der zendingszaak. Leyden, 1851. 8vo.

1340 —— **C. P. L.** (*Pastor in Groningen*). Nieuw-Zeeland; geschiedenis van Christendom. Groningen. 12mo.

1341 **Sabije, Hans. E.** Fragmenten uit een dagboek gehouden in Groenland, 1770–78. Groningen, 1818. 8vo.

1342 **Samuel, P.** (*Twelve years a Missionary in Jamaica*). The Wesleyan-Methodist Missions in Jamaica and Honduras. Lond., 1850. 8vo.

1343 **Santaler-Missionen** under ledning af Börresen och Skrefsrud. Öfwersättning från Danskan. Stockholm, 1878. 12mo.

1344 **Schultze, A.** (*Direckter des Theologischen Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa.*) Die Missionsfelder der Erneurten Brüderkirche. Bethlehem, Pa. 12mo.

† **Schauffler, Wm. G.** (*Missionary in Constantinople, d. 1883*). Autobiography. N. Y., 1888. 12mo.

1345 **Schneider, H. G.** (*Prediger der Brüdergemeine*). Missionsarbeit der Brüdergemeine in Australien. Gnaudau, 1882. 8vo.

1346 —— Missionsbild aus dem westlichen Himalaya. Gnaudau, 1880. 12mo, pp. 95.

1347 **Schön, J. S. and Crowther, S.** Journals on the Expedition up the Niger. Lond., 1842. 12mo.

1348 **Schreiber, A.** Die Kirche und die Mission in Niederländische Indien. 1883. 8vo, pp. 23.

1349 **Schwartz, Christian F.** (*Missionary in India, d. 1797*). Memoir, by H. Pearson. N. Y., 1835. 12mo.

1350 **Scott, T. J.** (*Missionary of the Meth. Episcopal Church*). Missionary Life among the villages of India. Cincinnati, 1876. 12mo.

1351 **Scudder, David C.** (*Missionary in Southern India, d. 1862*). Life and Letters, by H. E. Scudder. N. Y., 1864. 12mo.

1352 **Seelye, J. H.** (*Prof. and President of Amherst College*). Christian Missions. N. Y., 1875. 12mo.

1352a **Senft, E. A.** Les Missions Moraves. Neuchatel, 1890. 12mo.

1353 **Sermons** before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, by J. Morse, 1822; L. Beecher, 1827; W. Murray, 1833; S. Miller, 1835; J. Edwards, 1841; A. Barnes, 1844; J. Hawes, 1846; S. H. Cox, 1849: L. Bacon, 1852; N. Adams, 1855; G. W. Bethune, 1856; M. L. P. Thompson, 1857; G. Shepard, 1858; R. W. Patterson, 1859; H. Smith, 1862; J. E. Stearns, 1870; T. M. Post, 1871; S. C. Bartlett, 1872; J. H. Seelye, 1873; H. M. Scudder, 1874; W. Andrews, 1875; Wm. M. Taylor, 1876; J. H. Fairchild, 1877; G. F. Magoun, 1879; J. M. Manning, 1880; A. J. F. Behrends, 1881; E. P. Goodwin, 1882; Wm. N. Barbour, 1883; A. L. Chapin, 1884; R. S. Storrs, 1885; G. S. Walker, 1885; I. L. Withrow, 1886; F. A. Noble, 1887; H. Hopkins, 1888; L. Pratt, 1889; Arthur Little, 1890; E. B. Webb, 1891. (Wanting '23–'26, '28–'32, '34–'40, '42, '43, '45, '47, '48, '50, '51, '53, '54, '60, '61, '63–'69, '78.)

1354 (Shanghai.) Records of the General Conference of the Protestant Missionaries of China, 1877. Shanghai, 1878. 8vo.

1355 —— Ib. (2d Conference.) Shanghai, 1890. 8vo.

1356 Shaw, B. (*English Missionary in Namaqualand, d. 1857*). Memorials of South Africa. Lond., 1840. 8vo.

1357 —— G. A. (*of the London Missionary Society.*) Tamatave, Madagascar and France. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

1358 —— W. The Story of my Mission among the British settlers in South-eastern Africa. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

1359 —— Defence of the Wesleyan Missionaries in Southern Africa, comprising a correspondence with Rev. John Philip, D.D. Lond., 1839. pp. 79.

1360 Shedd, W. G. F. (*Professor in the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.*). The Guilt of the Pagan: a Sermon. Boston, 1864. 12mo, pp. 24.

1361 Sherring, M. A. (*Missionary of the London Missionary Society*). History of Protestant Missions in India from 1701 to 1881. Revised, by E. Storrow. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

1362 Shrewsbury, J. (*Missionary in South Africa, d. 1866*). Memorials, by her son. 3 ed. Lond., 1869. 12mo.

1363-9 Short Biographies for the people. Lond., 1884-90. 7 vols. Sm. 4to.

1370 Sibree, J. (*Architect of the Memorial Churches, Antanànarivo*). Madagascar and its people: Notes of a four years' residence. Lond., 1870. 12mo.

1371 (Silo.) Geschichte der Brüder-Missionstation Silo in Süd-Afrika.

1372 Simpson, Wm. O. (*Methodist Missionary in Madras, etc., d. 1881*). Life, by S. Wray and R. Stephenson. Lond., 1886. 12mo.

1373 Smith, Eli (d. 1857) and H. G. O. Dwight (d. 1862). Missionary Researches in Armenia. Lond., 1834. 8vo.

1374 —— George. Fifty years of Foreign Missions of the Free Church of Scotland. 14 ed. Edinburgh, 1880. 8vo, pp. 79.

1375 —— —— Short History of Christian Missions. Edinburgh, 1884. 16mo.

1376 —— John (*Missionary to Demerara, d. 1824*). Memoirs, by E. A. Wallbridge. Lond., 1848. 8vo. (See Demerara, No. 228.)

1377 —— Judson (*Sec. of the A. B. C. F. M.*). The Evangelization of Africa. Boston. 12mo, pp. 9.

1378 —— —— The Missionary Outlook. Boston, 1890. 8vo, pp. 8.

1379 —— L. E. Heroes and Martyrs of the Modern Missionary Enterprise.

(Wm. Carey, John Chamberlain, Henry Martyn, Gordon Hall, Samuel Newell, Henry Fox, Thos. Coke, Walter M. Lowrie, David Abeel, Samuel Munson, Henry Lyman, J. T. Vanderkemp, Wm. J. Crocker, Lott Cary, M. B. Cox, Pliny Fisk, Levi Parsons, Asahel Grant, John Williams, Wm. Richards, Ard Hoyt, Cyrus Shepard, Wm. H. Hewitson, Grover S. Comstock, James Richards.) Hartford, 1852. 8vo.

1380 —— Mrs. Sarah L. (*of the American Mission in Syria, d. 1836*). Memoir, by E. W. Hooker. N. Y., 1845. 12mo.

1381 Somerville, A. (*Ex-Foreign Mission Secretary*). Lectures on Missions and Evangelism. Edinburgh, 1844. 12mo.

1382 (South India.) Every-day Life in India; or the Story of Coopooswamey. An Autobiography. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

1383-4 South India and Ceylon Missionary Conference. Madras, 1880. 2 vols. 8vo.

1385 (South Sea.) History of the Establishment and Progress of the Christian Religion in the islands of the South Sea. Boston, 1841. 24mo.

1386 Standing, H. F. (*Head Master of the Boys' High School, Antananarivo*). The Children of Madagascar. Lond., 1887. Sm. 4to.

1387-8 Steger, B. S. Die protestantischen Missionen und deren gesegnetes Wirken. Hof, 1838, 1843. 2 vols. 8vo.

1388a Stern, H. A. Wanderings among the Falashas in Abyssinia. Lond., 1862. 8vo.

1389 Stevenson, J. The Civilization of South-eastern Africa. Glasgow, 1877. 8vo, pp. 24.

1389a —— W. F. (*Second Lecturer on the "Duff Missionary Lectureship," Edinburgh*). The Dawn of Modern Missions. N. Y., 1888. 12mo.

1390 Stewart, C. S. (*Am. Missionary at the Sandwich Islands, d. 1870*). Journal in the Sandwich Islands. 2 ed. Lond., 1828. 12mo.

1391 Stock, E. (*Editorial Sec. of the Church Missionary Society*). The Story of the Fuh-Kien Mission. 3 ed. Lond., 1890. 12mo.

1392 Stoddard, David T. (*Missionary to the Nestorians, d. 1857*). Memoir, by J. P. Thompson. N. Y., 1858. 12mo.

1393 Storrow, E. Protestant Missions in Pagan Lands: a Manual of Missionary facts and principles relating to Foreign Missions throughout the world. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

1394 —— India and Christian Missions. Lond., 1859. 16mo.

1395 Storrs, R. S. (*Pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y.*). Christianity: its destined supremacy on the earth. N. Y., 1851. 8vo., pp. 32.

1396 Stow, B. (*Pastor of Baldwin Place Church, Boston, Mass, d. 1869*). The Missionary Enterprise: a collection of discourses on Christian Missions, by American authors. Boston, 1846. 12mo.

1397 Stowell, W. H. (*late President of Rotherham College*). The Missionary work of the Church, its principles, history, claims and present aspects; revised and enlarged, by E. Storrow. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

1398 Strack, K. (*Pastor in Ober-Rosbach*). Missionsgeschichte der Deutschen. Leipz., 1860. 8vo.

1399 Strickland, W. (*S. J., Twelve years Military Chaplain in India*). Catholic Missions in Southern India. Lond., 1865. 12mo.

1400 Swan, Wm. (*Missionary in Siberia, d. 1866*). Letters on Missions. Boston, 1831. 24mo.

1401 Talmadge, J. V. R. Sketch of the Amoy Mission (of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in America). N. Y., 1888. 12mo, pp. 12.

1402 [Taylor, Isaac.] New Model of Christian Missions to Popish, Mahomedan and Pagan nations. Lond., 1829. 12mo, pp. 124.

1403 —— Wm. (*of the California Meth. Conference*), Christian Adventures in South Africa. Lond. and N. Y. *n. d.* Sm. 8vo. [1867.]

1404 Temple, Daniel (*Missionary of the Am. Board in Western Asia, d. 1851*). Life and Letters, by W. H. Temple. Boston, 1855. 12mo.

1405 Tennent, J. E. Christianity in Ceylon, under the Portuguese, Dutch, British and American Missions. Lond., 1856. 8vo.

1406 (Thibet.) Buddhism in the British Provinces: or Little Tibet, with notice of the work of the Moravian Missionaries in Lahore.

1407 Thoburn, J. N. (*Missionary in India*). My Missionary Apprenticeship. N. Y., 1887. 12mo.

1408 Thomas, John (*Missionary to the Friendly Islands, d. 1881*). Memoir, by G. S. Rowe. Lond., 1885. 16mo.

1409 Thompson, A. C. (*Congregational Pastor, Roxbury, Mass.*). Foreign Missions, their place in the pastorate, in prayer, in conferences. N. Y., 1889. 12mo.

1410 —— Moravian Missions. Lond., 1883. 12mo.

1411 —— Thomas S. (*Medical Missionary at Travancore, S. India, d. 1884*). Memoirs, by J. H. Hacker. Lond., 1887. 16mo.

1412-13 —— E. (*late Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, d. 1870*). Our Oriental Missions (India, China, Bulgaria). Cincinnati, 1870-71. 2 vols. 12mo.

1414 —— George. In Africa: Missionary labors, sufferings, etc., in Western Africa, at the Mendi Mission. Dayton, O., 1857. 12mo.

1415 —— J. P. (*Pastor Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y., d. 1879*). Christian Missions necessary to a true Civilization. 1857. 8vo, pp. 36.

1416 Tidman, Arthur (*Secretary of the London Missionary Society, d. 1868*). Memorial. Lond., 1868. 12mo.

1417 Townent, Joseph. Autobiography, and Missionary Labors in Australia. Lond., 1869. 16mo.

1418 Treat, Selah B. (*Secretary of the A. B. C. F. M., d. 1877*). Sketch of, by I. N. Tarbox. Boston, 1877. 8vo, pp. 31.

1419 Tschackert, P. (*Professor in Königsberg*). Vortheile und Gefahren welche der Mission aus der Kolonialpolitik erwachsen. Leipzig, 1886. 8vo, p. 14.

1420 Tucker (Miss). The Southern Cross and the Southern Crown; or the Gospel in New Zealand. Lond., 1855. 16mo.

1421 Tupper, H. A. (*Secretary S. Bapt. Convention*). The Foreign Missions of the Southern Baptist Convention. Richmond, 1880. 8vo.

1422 —— A Decade of Foreign Missions, 1880-90. Richmond, 1891. 8vo.

1423 Tyler, J. (*Missionary of the American Board*). Forty years among the Zulus. Boston, 1891. 12mo.

1424 Vahl, J. (*Sognepræst i Nørre Vedby og Nørre Alslev*). Bøger angaaende Hedningemissionen og derhen hørende Æmner tillhørende. Kjøbenhavn, 1884-90. 4 nos. 8vo.

1425 **Vanguard** of the Christian Army ; or Sketches of Missionary Life. Lond. 12mo. *n. d.*

1426 **Van Lennep, Mrs. Mary E.** (*Missionary in Turkey, d. 1844*). Memoir, by her mother. Hartford, 1847. 12mo.

1427 **Vinton, Justus H.** (d. 1858) and **Calista, H.** (d. 1864) (*Missionaries in Burmah*). Memorials, by C. V. Luther. Boston, 1880. 16mo.

1428–30 **Vormbaum, R.** (*Pfarrer zu Kaiserswerth am Rhein*). Evangelische Missionsgeschichte in Biographien (John Eliot, Thos. von Westen, Ziegenbalg and Gründler, Benj. Schultze, Egede, D. Brainerd, eingeborene Lehrer in Ostindien, Schwartz, Fried. Martin, M. Stach u. Joh. Beck, Zeisberger). Elberfeld, 1850–53. 3 Bde. 8vo.

1431 **Waddell, H. M.** (*formerly Missionary at Old Calabar*). Twenty-nine years in the West Indies and Central Africa. Lond. 1863. 8vo.

1432 **Wallmann, J.** Die Missionen der evangelischen Kirche. Quedlinburg, 1843. 16mo.

1433 **Walsh, J. J.** (*Missionary in India*). Memorial of the Futtehgurh Mission and her martyred Missionaries. Philadelphia, 1859. 8vo.

1434 —— **Wm. P.** (*Bishop of Ossory*). Christian Missions. The Donnellan Lectures for 1861 before the University of Dublin. Dublin, 1862. 12mo.

1435 —— Modern Heroes of the Mission Field (Martyn, Carey, Judson, Morrison, Marsden, Williams, Johnson, Hunt, Gardiner, Duff, Livingstone, Patteson). 3d thousand. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

1436 **Walter, H. W.** Trafficking in liquor with the natives of Africa. Lond., 1887. 12mo, pp. 35.

1437 **Wangemann, H. T.** (*Missionsdirector*). Die evangelische Missionsarbeit in Süd-Africa. Berlin, 1872. 8vo.

1438 —— Zweites Reisejahr in Süd-Afrika. Berlin, 1886. 8vo.

1439 **Ward, Wm.** (*Missionary in Serampore, d. 1823*). Farewell Letters on returning to Bengal. N. Y., 1821. 8vo.

1440 —— **F. de W.** (*late Missionary at Madras*). India and the Hindoos, with an account of Christian Missions among them. N. Y., 1850. 12mo.

1441 **Warneck, G.** Die Christliche Mission : ihre sächliche Begründung und thatsächliche Ausführung in der Gegenwart. Halle, 1879. 8vo, pp. 36.

† —— Modern Missions and Culture : their mutual relations. Edinburgh, 1883.

1442–3 —— Protestantische Beleuchtung der römischen Angriffe auf die evangelische Heidenmission. Gütersloh, 1884–5. 2 Bde. 8vo.

1444–6 —— Missionsstunden. Gütersloh, 1888–90. 3 Bde. 8vo.

1447 —— Missionsföredrag öfver Afrika och Oceanien. På Svenska af C. Strömberg. Stockholm, 1888–90.

1448 **Webb, A. B.** (*Bishop of Grahamtown*). Sisterhood Life, and Woman's work in the Missionary field of the Church. Lond., 1883. 16mo.

1449 **Weitbrecht, John J.** (*Missionary in Bengal, d. 1852*). Memoir, by his widow. N. Y., 1856. 12mo.

1450 —— Die protestantischen Missionen in Indien. Heidelberg, 1844. 16mo.

1451 —— Protestant Missions in Bengal. Lond., 1844. 16mo.

1452 **West, Maria A.** (*Missionary of the American Board in Turkey*). The Romance of Missions; or Inside Views of life and labor in the Land of Ararat. N. Y., 1875. 12mo.

1453 —— T. Ten years in South Central Polynesia. Lond., 1865. 8vo.

1454 **Wetmore, C. H.** (*Delegate of the Hawaiian Board*). Visit to the Mission of the Marshall and Caroline Islands. 1886. 8vo, pp. 19.

1455 **Whately, Mary L.** (*Soc. for promoting female education in the East, d. 1889*). Ragged Life in Egypt. 2 ed. Lond., 1863. 12mo.

1456 —— Ragged Life in Egypt, and more about ragged life in Egypt. Lond., 1870. 12mo.

1457 —— E. J. Clear the Way; or Hindrances to Missionary work. Lond., 1880. 12mo.

1458 **Wheeler, C. H.** (*Missionary of the American Board at Harpoot*). Odds and Ends; or Gleanings from Missionary life. Boston, 1888. 12mo.

1459-60 —— Mary S. First Decade of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with sketches of its Missionaries. N. Y., 1881. 2 vols. 12mo.

1461 **Whitehouse, T.** (*Chaplain in South India*). Lingerings of Light in a Dark Land; the Syrian Church in Malabar. Lond., 1873. 12mo.

1462 **White** Foreigners from over the water. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

1463-4 **Wiggers, J.** (*Professor in Rostock, d.*). Geschichte der evangelishchen Mission. Hamburg, 1845-6. Bde I and II, 1, 2. 8vo.

1465 **Wilder, R. G.** (*Fifteen years Missionary of the American Board, d. 1887*). Mission Schools in India. N. Y., 1861. 12mo.

1466 **Wiley, J. W.** (*late Missionary Physician at Fuh-Chou*). The Mission Cemetery and the Fallen Missionaries of Fuh-Chou, China. N. Y., 1858. 12mo.

1467 —— (*One of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church*). China and Japan. Cincinnati, 1879. 12mo.

1468 **Wilke, E. J.** Missionsbilder in neuen Rahmen. Berlin, 1879. 12mo, pp. 104.

1469 **Wilkinson, Michael** (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in India, d. 1848*). Memoir, by R. Whytehead. Lond., 1859. 16mo.

1470 **Williams, John** (*Missionary to Polynesia, d. 1839*). Memoirs, by E. Prout. Lond., 1843. 8vo.

1471 —— Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands. N. Y. 8vo. *n. d.* [1837.]

1472 —— The Martyr of Erromanga; or the Philosophy of Missions illustrated from (his) labors, death and character, by J. Campbell. Lond., 1842. 12mo.

† —— S. Wells (*Missionary in China and Professor of Chinese in Yale College, d. 1884*). Life and Letters, by his son, F. W. Williams. N. Y., 1889. 12mo.

1473 —— W. (*Bishop of Waiapu*). Christianity among the New Zealanders. Lond., 1867. 12mo.

1474 Williamson, Mrs. I. (*of Chefoo, North China*). Old Highways in China. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

1475 Wilson, E. F. Missionary work among the Ojebway Indians. Lond., 1886. 16mo.

1476 —— Margaret (*of the Scottish Mission, Bombay, d. 1835*). Memoir, by John Wilson. 4 ed. Edinb., 1844. 12mo.

1477 —— S. S. Narrative of the Greek Mission; or sixteen years in Malta and Greece. Lond., 1839. 8vo.

1478 Winslow, Mrs. Catharine (*of the American Mission at Madras, d. 1837*). Remains, including a journal and letters, by J. B. Waterbury. Boston, 1851. 16mo.

1479 —— M. (*Missionary at Madras, d. 1864*). Hints on Missions to India. N. Y., 1856. 24mo.

1480 Wörrlein, J. (*Hermannsburger Missionar*). Dreizehn Jahre in Indien. 2 Aufl. Hermannsburg, 1885. 12mo.

1481 Wolff, J. (*late Missionary to the Jews and Mohammedans in Persia, d. 1862*). Researches and Missionary labors among the Jews, Mohammedans and other Sects. Lond., 1835. 8vo.

1482 —— Journal. Lond., 1839. 8vo.

1483 —— Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara in 1843-45. 4 ed. Lond., 1846. 8vo.

1484 —— Travels and Adventures. Lond., 1861. 8vo.

1485 Work in the Colonies: Some account of the Missionary Operations of the Church of England in connection with the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. Lond., 1865. 16mo.

1486 Wright, C. India and its Inhabitants. Cincinnati, 1857. 8vo.

1487 Wycoff, J. H. Sketch of the Arcot Mission (of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in America). N. Y., 1886. 12mo, pp. 16.

1489 Wylie, Mrs. Macleod. The Gospel in Burmah: its introduction and marvelous progress among the Burmese and Karens. Lond., 1859. 16mo.

1490 Yate, Wm. (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society.*) Account of New Zealand, and of the Church Missionary Society's Mission. Lond., 1835. 12mo.

1491 Young, R. (*Asst. Sec. Foreign Mission Committee, Free Church of Scotland*). Modern Missions, their trials and triumphs. 3 ed. N. Y., 1884. 12mo.

1492 —— Light in Lands of Darkness (Greenlanders, Eskimos, Patagonians, Syrians, Armenians, Nestorians, Persians, Egyptians and Jews). 2 ed. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

1493 —— The Martyr Islands of the New Hebrides and adjacent groups. Edinburgh, 1889. 12mo, pp. 47.

† —— The Success of Missions. Lond., 1890. 12mo.

1494 —— The Southern World: Journal of a deputation from the Wesleyan Conference to Australia and Polynesia. Lond., 1855. 12mo.

1495 **Zahn, F. M.** (*Missions-Inspector, Bremen*). Der westafrikanische Branntweinhandel. Gütersloh, 1886. 8vo, pp. 40.

1496 —— Der Acker ist die Welt. Blicke in das Arbeitsfeld der evangelischen Mission. Gütersloh, 1888. 8vo, pp. 92.

† **Zeisberger, David** (*Missionary to the North American Indians, d. 1808*). Life and Times, by E. De Schweinitz. Philadelphia, 1871. 8vo.

1497 9 **Ziegenbalg, B.** (d. 1719) and **Gründler, J. E.** (d. 1720). (*Danish Missionaries in Tranquebar and the coast of Coromandel*). Der Dänischen Missionarien aus Ost-Indien eingesandt Berichte. Halle, 1715, 1717, 1725. 3 Bde. 4to.

1500 —— Conferences between the Danish Missionaries and the Malabarian Bramans. Lond., 1719. 8vo.

III. *WORKS COMPOSED BY MISSIONARIES IN OR ON THE VERNACULAR LANGUAGES OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.*

1501 **Chandler, J. S.** (*Missionary of the American Board at Madura*). Scripture Lessons (in Tamil). Madras, 1883. 16mo.

1502 —— Jubilee Volume of the American Madura Mission, 1834-1884 (in Tamil). Madras. 16mo.

1503 —— Daily Text-Book (in Tamil). Madras, 1882. 24mo.

1504 —— The Pastor's Manual (in Tamil). Madras, 1880. 16mo.

1505 **Deforest J. H.** (*Missionary of the American Board in Sendai, Japan*). Essentials of History (in Japanese). 12mo.

1506 —— Persons of the New Testament (in Japanese). 8vo.

1507 **Elmslie, W. A.** Primer of the Wanda Language. Livingstonia, 1889. 16mo.

1508 —— Translation of Catechism into Ngoni (a dialect of Zulu). Livingstonia, 1890. 24mo.

1509 **Grout, L.** Grammar of the Zulu Language. Natal and Lond., 1859. 8vo.

1510 **Laws, R.** Table of concords and paradigms of verbs of the Chinyanja language as spoken at Lake Nyassa. Edinb., 1885. 8vo.

INDEX.

Abeokuta.
Gollner.
Hoffmann.

Abyssinia.
Flad.
Gobat.
Herbert.
Isenberg.
Stern.

Africa, Central
Guinness.
Hannington.
Mackenzie, C. F.
Means.
Rowley.
Waddell.

Africa, East
Beskow.
Burkhardt, H.
Hannington.
Krapf.
Livingstone.
Macdonald.
Warneck.

Africa, South
Broadbent.
Carlyle.
Casalis.
Colenso.
Edwards.
Freeman.
Grout.
(Hermannsburg.)
Ireland.
Kratzenstein.
Latrobe.
Mackenzie, J.
Malan.
Mason.
Merriman.
Moffat.
Shaw.
Shrewsbury.
(Silo.)
Taylor.
Tyler.
Wangemann.

Africa, West
Bohner.
Burkhardt, H.
East.
Freeman.
Gollner.
Hinderer.
Macbriar.
Moister.
Ramseyer.
Thompson.

Alaska.
Hamilton.
Jackson.

Armenians.
Basmajian.
Dwight.
Eutujian.
Pratt.
Smith, E.
West.
Wheeler.
Young.

Arrawaks.
Pratt.

Ashanti.
Freeman.
Ramseyer.

Assam.
Assam.

Australia.
Burkhardt, IV.
Leigh.
Pyne.
Schneider.
Townent.

Bangalore.
Rice.

Bareilly.
Butler.

Basuto Land.
Casalis.

Bechuanas.
Broadbent.
(Hermannsburg.)
Mackenzie, J.

Benares.
Clark, E. W.
Kennedy.

Bengal.
Buchanan.
Gogerly.
Long.
Weitbrecht.

Biography.
Abeel.
Adam.
Aitchison.
Ammann.
Anderson.
Ashmun.
Bábajee.
Barclay.
Brainerd.
Brett.
Buchanan.
Burns.
Carey.
Coke.
Cornelius.
Crowther.
Davis.
Duff.
Ellis.
Elmslie.
Evarts.
Fabricius.
Fox.
Gollner.
Goodell.
Hannington.
Hislop.
Hoffman.
Hunt.
Jameson.
Jeffreys.
Judson.
Leigh.
Livingstone.
Lobdell.
Lockhart.
Lowrie.
Mackenzie.
Martyn.
Milne.
Mögling.
Moffat
Neesima.
Noble.
Parsons.
Paton.
Patteson.
Pearse.
Philip.
Posselt.
Pratt.
Rice.
Riedel.
Schauffler.
Schwartz.
Scudder.
Shrewsbury.
Simpson.
Smith.
Stoddard.
Temple.
Thomas.
Thompson, T. S.
Tidman.
Townent.
Treat.
Van Lennep.
Vinton.
Weitbrecht.
Wilkinson.
Williams, J.
Williams, S. W.
Wilson.
Winslow.
Zeisberger.

Bokhara.
Wolff.

Bombay.
Wilson.

Bulgaria.
Thompson.

Burmah.
Baillie.
Carpenter.
Judson.
Malcolm.
Vinton.
Wylie.

Calcutta.
Adam.
Clark, E. W.
Mullins.

Canton.
Clark, E. W.

Caroline Islands.
Fliedner.
Wetmore.

Caste.
(Caste.)
Plitt.

Celebes.
Riedel.

Ceylon.
Burkhardt.
(Batticotta.)
(Ceylon.)
Leitch.
Peebles.

China.
Abeel.
Aitchison.
Bryson.
Burkhardt, III.
Burns.
Dean.
Dortous.
Dukes.
Foster.
Gracey.
Guinness.
Gutslaff.
Henry.
Huc.
Lockhart.
Lowrie.
Mackenzie, J. K.
Medhurst.
Röttger.
(Shanghai.)
Stock.
Talmadge.
Thompson.
Wiley.
Williams, S. W.
Williamson.

Conferences, Missionary.
Allahabad, '73.
Assam, '86.
Bangalore, '79.
Liverpool, '60.
London, '88.
Mildmay Park, '78.
Osaka, '83.
Philadelphia, '64.
Punjab, '63.
Shanghai, '77.
South India and Ceylon, '80.
Shanghai (II.), '90.

Congo.
Bentley.
Comber.

Constantinople.
Barclay.
Benjamin.
Goodell.
Hamlin.
Schauffler.

Demerara.
Smith.

Egede.
Vormbaum, I.

Egypt.
Whately.
Young.

Erromanga.
Williams.

Eskimó.
Young.

Fiji.
Hunt.
Pitman.

Finland.
Hammond.

Formosa.
Campbell.

Friendly Islands
Farmer.
Thomas.
West.

Fuh-Kien.
Dukes.
Stock.

Gautemala.
Crowe.

Gerike.
Vormbaum, II.

Gonds.
Hislop.
Hunter.

Greece.
Pitman.
Wilson.

Greenland.
Burkhardt, I.
Cranz.
Egede.
Sabije.
Vormbaum, I., II.
Young.

Gründler.
Vormbaum, II.

Guiana.
Brett.
(Demerara.)
Smith, J.

Hawaii.
(See Sandwich Isl.)
Anderson.
Humphrey.
Peabody.

Hervey Islands.
Gill.
Williams, J.

Hinduism.
Mitchell.

Honduras.
Crowe.
Samuel.

India.
Adam.
Allahabad.
Anderson.
Assam.
Babajee.
Baynes.
Blackett.
Buchanan.
Burkhardt, III.
Butler
Campbell.
Clark.
Clarkson.
Duff.
Fabricius.
Fox.
Gogerly.
Hinderer.
Hislop.
Hough.
House.
Humphrey.
Hunter.
Kaye.
Kennedy.
Leslie.
Long.
Martyn.
Mateer.
(Mededeelingen.)
Milne.
Mitchell.
Mögling.
Mullens.
Murdock.
Murray.
Nottrott.
Pettitt.
(Punjab.)
Rautenberg.
Rhenius.
Rice.
Rowe.
Schwartz.
Scott.
Scudder.
Sherring.
Simpson.
Storrow.
Strickland.
Thoburn.
Thompson.
Walsh.
Ward.
Weitbrecht.
Wilder.
Wilkinson.
Wilson.
Winslow.
Wörrlein.
Wright.
Ziegenbalg.

Indians, N. A.
Brainerd.
Braner.
Burkhardt, I.
Eells.
(Indian Tribes.)
Loskiel.
(Metlahkatlah.)
(New England.)
Vormbaum, III.
Wilson.
Zeisberger.

Jänicke.
Vormbaum, II.

Jamaica.
Samuel.

Japan.
Burkhardt, III.
Carrothers.
Charlevoux.
Clark.
(Constitution.)
(Doshisha.)
Neesima.
(Osaka.)
Ritter.
Wiley.

Java.
Harthoorn.
(Mededeelingen.)

Jews.
Barclay.
Benjamin.
Bonar.
Flad.
Gaussen.
Marks.
Plitt.
(Saat.)
Stern.
Wolff.
Young.

Kaffraria.
Kratzenstein.
Merriman.
Posselt.
(Silo.)

Karens.
Carpenter.
Judson.
Ko Thay Byu.

Kühne.
Ramseyer.

Kohls.
Nottrott.

Kurgland.
Mögling.

Labrador.
Burkhardt.

Lapland.
Hammond.
Vormbaum, I.

Lappmark.
Lästadius.

Liberia.
Ashmun.
Bowen.
Hoffmann.

Lifu.
McFarlane.

Loyalty Isl.
McFarlane.

Madagascar.
Ellis.
Effler.
Freeman.
Jeffreys.
Jörensen.
Prout.
Shaw.
Sibree.
Standing.

Madras.
Murray.
Simpson.
Winslow.

Malabar.
Whitehouse.
Ziegenbalg.

Malta.
Wilson.

Maori-Land.
Butler.

Marshman.
Carey.

Martin, Fr.
Vormbaum, III.

Medical Missions
Ellis, W. J.
Elmslie.
Lockhart.
Lowe.
Mackenzie.
Thompson.

Melanesia.
Burkhardt, IV.

Mendi.
(Union, M. H.)
Thompson.

Micronesia.
Burkhardt, IV.

Mohamedanism.
Blyden.
Dennis.
Haines.

Mongolia.
Gilmour.
Pagell.

Moravians.
Bost.
Cranz.
Hamilton.
Latrobe.
Loskiel.
(Moravians.)
(Nachricht.)
Oldendorp.
Pagell.
Rimius.
(Rückblick.)
Schneider.
Schultze.
Senft.
Thompson.
Vormbaum, III.

Mosul.
Lobdell.

Nagpur.
Nagpur.

Natal.
Carlyle.
Colenso.
Rivett.

Nestorians.
Grant.
Laurie.
Paton.
Perkins.
Stoddard.
Young.

New Guinea.
Chalmers.
Gill.
Murray.

New Hebrides.
Paton.
Young.

New Zealand.
Butler.
Burkhardt, IV.
Davis.
Leigh.
Rutgers.
Tucker.
Williams.
Yate.

Niger.
Crowther.
Schön.

Oceania.
Warneck.

Old Calabar.
Jameson.
Waddell.

Palestine.
Barclay.
Parsons.
Pitman.

Paraguay.
Muratori.

Patagonia.
Despard.

Persia.
Bassett.
Laurie.
Martyn.
Perkins.
Smith.

Polynesia.
Burkhardt, IV.
Ellis.
Murray.
(South Sea.)
West.
Williams, J.
Young.

R. Cath. Missions
(Annales.)
Besser.
Dorthous.
Fliedner.
Kalkar.
Kingsmill.
Launay.
Michelis.
Muratori.
Strickland.
Warneck.

St. Chrischona.
Rappard.

Sandwich Isls.
(See Hawaii.)
Anderson.
Bingham.
Stewart.

Siberia.
Brown.

South Sea.
Michelis.

Syria.
Michelis.

Tahiti.
Hutton.

Tamils.
Fabricius.
Rautenberg.

Tanjore.
Schwartz.

Tartary.
Lord, II.

Telugus.
Fox.
Noble.

Tinnevelly.
Pettitt.
Rhenius.

Tonga.
Farmer.

Tranquebar.
Fabricius.
Lord.

Rautenberg.
Schwartz.
Vormbaum, II.
Ziegenbalg.

Transvaal.
Wangemann.

Travancore.
Abbé.
Hough.
Mateer.
Thompson, T. S.

Turkey.
Brewer.

Dwight.
Goodell.
Hamlin.
Lobdell.
Madden.
Pratt.
Schauffler.
Smith, S.
Van Lennep.
West.
Wheeler.

Universities' M.
Mackenzie.
Rowley.

Von Westen.
Vormbaum, I.

Ward.
Carey.

West Indies.
Burkhardt, I.

Yoruba.
Barber.
Bowen.
Crowther.
Gollner.
Hinderer.

Hoffmann.

Ziegenbalg.
Vormbaum, I.

Zenana.
Leslie.

Zulus.
Ammann.
Colenso.
Grout.
Ireland.
Mason.
Posselt.
Tyler.

MISSIONARY CYCLOPEDIAS AND HISTORY OF MISSIONS IN GENERAL.

1 **Cyclopedias:** Aikman, †Bliss, Edwards, †Gracey, Newcomb.

2 **General History:** Brauer, Brown, †Burkhardt, Chapin, Chowles, †Ekman, †Grundemann, †Gundert, (†Handbook,) Hasselt, †Christlieb, House, Landgren, (†London Conference,) Lord, †Mitchell, †Geo. Smith, †Stevenson, †Storrow, Wiggers.

3 **History of Missionary and Bible Societies:**

American Baptist Missionary Union, Nos. 122, 472, 1185.
" Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 113, 133, 137, 266, 463, 1184, 1188.
Baptist (London) Missionary Society, 217, 485, 875.
British and Foreign Bible Society, 160.
Church Missionary Society, 204, 207, 298, 695–832.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1268.
Free Church of Scotland, 373, 424, 1270, 1374.
Hermannsburger Mission, 354, 1451.
London Missionary Society, 251, 429, 430, 440.
Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States (North), 1180, 1282, 1409.
Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States (South), 1304.
Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap, 218a, 268.
New England Company, 497.
Norske Missionsselskab, 384, 403, 499.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1485.
Southern Baptist Convention, 1421, 1422.
St. Chrischona Pilger Mission, 1178.
Utrecht Zendingsvereenigen, 1312.
Wesleyan Missionary Society, 103, 243, 1324.

† The latest or most important.

GTU Library
3 2400 00626 0321

SECOND CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Pacific School of

No. 2.

APRIL, 1893.

NA
Y12
v.2

NEW HAVEN:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS:
1893.

SECOND CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Pacific School of Religion
Berkeley, Calif.

No. 2.

APRIL, 1893.

NEW HAVEN:
TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS:
1893.

EV
3060
.W5
v.2
1795

HA
3
v.2

PREFATORY NOTE.

In the present continuation of the Catalogue issued in January, 1892, are given the titles of the 1,665 additions made within the past year to the proposed Complete Historical Library of Modern Missions. With these additions the Library now consists of 3,175 volumes including pamphlets, or more than one-half of the estimated number of five thousand volumes required for a collection embracing the entire missionary literature of all denominations and in all Protestant lands.

For the progress so far made toward this consummation, the Library is largely indebted to the hearty interest and coöperation of the Secretaries or other officers of several of the leading Missionary Societies or Boards in the United States and Great Britain, who have generously presented sets more or less complete of their reports and periodicals. The names of these Societies will be easily recognized in the lists on pages 20 to 26. As the long and valuable series of the publications of the London Missionary Society for nearly a hundred years could not otherwise be secured, the Rev. G. Cousins, editor of its monthly organ "The Chronicle," had the special kindness to solicit the coöperation of friends in enabling him, so far as possible, to present complete sets of the publications of that Society from the beginning. By further generous contributions from the rooms of the New York Independent and the American Board, and from private sources, other Missionary periodicals, British and Continental, and many single volumes and numbers which have helped to complete imperfect sets, have been obtained.

In the work of collecting the Missionary literature of Denmark important aid has been received from the Rev. J. Vahl, President of the Danish Missionary Society, whose private Library of works relating more or less directly to Foreign Missions, is the largest of the kind in the world, and whose Missionary Atlas is universally recognized as the latest and best, and as along with his other publications, entitling him to the thanks of all friends of Modern Missions.

Toward the department of the Library which represents the contributions, exclusive of translations of the Bible, made by missionaries to the Christian literature of pagan and Mahommedan lands, the generous gift of the Rev. James S. Dennis, D.D., late of the Mission of the American Presbyterian Board in Syria, and at present Lecturer on Foreign Missions in the Theological Seminary in Princeton, calls for special acknowledgment. It consists of thirty-five bound volumes embracing a selection of the principal publications issued in Arabic from the press of the Presbyterian Board in Beirut, and is a striking exhibition of the nature and breadth of the noble work in which the missionaries and scholars at that Station are engaged.

It is hoped that by similar donations from other Mission fields, the next Catalogue will show still more impressively that the contributions of the 19th century to the Christian literature of the world are not confined to the Universities and Colleges of Europe and America or only to authors who dwell in Christian lands.

Another contribution to the Library, rendered specially interesting from its commemorative character, and consisting of forty of the latest and most important works on Foreign Missions, has been made by Miss Elizabeth Clarkson Jay of New York in memory, as the labels prefixed to the several volumes state, of her Huguenot ancestor Pierre Jay who, in 1685, fled from his home at La Rochelle, France, rather than forsake his faith.

To these and to all other friends not specially mentioned but gratefully remembered, by whose aid this Historical Library of Foreign Missions has been brought to its present state the most sincere thanks are due, in the joint hope that it will please the Lord of the harvest to make this memorial of the labors of his servants in pagan and Mahommedan lands contribute to the extension of his kingdom among men.

GEORGE E. DAY.

Divinity School of Yale University,
New Haven, Conn., April, 1893.

CATALOGUE.

No. II.

I. Translations of the Bible, made chiefly by Missionaries.

II. Works on Foreign Missions.

III. Works composed by Missionaries in or on the Vernacular Languages of Various Countries.

IV. Index.

"*There are few things in human history that wear an aspect of higher moral grandeur than the opening of what are now our great Missions. One or two men, sent by this Church and by that, are seen going forth, in obedience to a command spoken eighteen hundred years ago, to begin the enormous work of undermining heathenism and reclaiming the world to God. Among the glories of the century there is none greater than this. All other enterprises of beneficence must yield to this magnificent attempt to expel debasing superstitions and convey into every heart the ennobling influences of the Christian religion. The success already attained gives sure promise of results, the greatness of which we as yet but dimly perceive.*"—The Nineteenth Century. A History by Robert Mackenzie. London, 1880.

I. *TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE OR PARTS OF IT MADE CHIEFLY BY MISSIONARIES.*

[Continued from No. 95.]

1511 **Ankolash** (*Sumatra*). The Gospel according to John. (W. F. Betz.) Amsterdam, 1873. 8vo.

1512 **Chinese,** Bible. (Classical.) Shanghai, 1858. 8vo.

1513 —— Genesis-Judges ; (Foochow Colloquial.) Foochow, 1875–1877. 8vo.

1514 —— Ruth-Proverbs ; (Foochow Colloquial.) Foochow, 1874–1879. 8vo.

1515 —— Daniel ; (Foochow Colloquial.) (S. L. Baldwin.) Foochow, 1875. 8vo.

1516 —— II. Samuel. (S. F. Woodin.) Foochow, 1878. 8vo.

1517 —— New Testament. (Mandarin Dialect.) Shanghai, 1857. 8vo.

1518 —— —— (Foochow Colloquial.) (Missionaries at Foochow.) 1875. 12mo.

1519–1521 **Javanese** (*Java*) Old Testament. (J. F. C. Gericke.) 's Gravenhage, 1854. 3 deelen, 8vo.

1522 **Livonian,** or Lettish (*Livonia*), New Testament and Psalms. Elsinforfe, 1861. 8vo.

1524 **Marathi** (*Bombay Presidency*), Old Testament. (Baba Padmanji.) Bombay, 1882. 8vo.

1524a —— New Testament, 1890. 16mo.

1525 **Polish,** New Testament and Psalms. Warsaw, 1855. 8vo.

1526 **Servian,** New Testament. (Vuk Stefanovich Karadzhich.) Berlin, 1857. 8vo.

1527 **Shan** (*the Shan States, Burmah*). The Gospel by John. (J. N. Cushing.) Rangoon, 1880. 8vo.

1528 **Singhalese** (*the South part of Ceylon*), Gospels (J. J. Fybrants and H. Philipsz.) Colombo, 1780. 4to.

1529 —— Exodus. (H. Philipsz.) [Colombo] 1786. 4to.

1529a **Tamil** (*The Carnatic and north part of Ceylon*), The Five Books of Moses. 4 ed. Madras, 1827. 8vo.

1530 **Tobash** (*Sumatra*), Genesis. (H. N. van der Tuuk.) Amsterdam, 1859. 8vo.

1530a **Zulu,** Bible. Lond., 1864. 8vo.

II. *WORKS ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.*

1531 **Adam, T.** (*Missionary in Trinidad*). Appeal; a statement of facts relative to the mission in Trinidad. Lond., 1824. 12mo, pp. 48.

1531a **Alden, E. K.** (*Secretary of the American Board*). Sermon: Two hundred and fifty years (1642–1892) as related to the advancing kingdom of Christ. Edgartown, Mass. 8vo, pp. 12.

1532 **(American Board.)** Report on the control over Missionaries and Mission Churches. Boston, 1848. 12mo, pp. 44.

1533 —— Almanac, 1886–1893. 8 Nos. Boston. Sm. 4to.

1534 **(Aniwa.)** Der Sieg des Evangeliums auf Aniwa. Basel. 1891. 12mo, pp. 32.

1535 **(Apostolic Union.)** Report of Missionary operations of Cape Town. 1858. 8vo, pp. 16.

1536 **Appleyard, John Whittle** (*Wesleyan Missionary in South Africa, d. 1874*). Memoir, by Thornley Smith. Lond., 1881. 12mo.

1537 **Arabian Mission** (The). Statements. I–III. Somerville, 1889–91. 8vo, pp. 4, 12, 12.

1538 **Armstrong, John** (*Bishop of Grahamstown, d. 1856*). Memoir by T. T. Carter. Oxford, 1857. 16mo.

1539 **Arnot, Fred. S.** Garenganze, or seven years' pioneer mission work in Central Africa. N. Y., 1889. 8vo.

1540 **Arthur, Wm.** (*Evang. Wesleyan Missionary*). A Mission to the Mysore. Lond., 1847. 12mo.

1540a **Ashe, R. P.** (*Missionary to Uganda*). Two Kings of Uganda. Lond., 1890. 12mo.

1541 **Atkins, T.** Reminiscences of twelve years' residence in Tasmania and New South Wales, Norfolk Island, India, etc. Malvern, 1869. 12mo.

1542 **Atteridge, A. H.** (*Soc. Jes.*). The Encyclopedia Brittanica on Missions. Reprinted from the Dublin Review. 1884. 8vo, pp. 37.

1543 —— Protestant Missions in Southern India: Tinnevelly and Ramnad. Reprinted from the Dublin Review. 1885. 8vo, pp. 25.

1544 **Backhouse, J.** Narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. Lond., 1844. 8vo.

1545 **Baierlein, C. R.** Unter den Palmen; im Lande der Sonne. Leipzig, 1890. 8vo.

1546 **Baldwin, Mary B.** (*Missionary to Athens and Jaffa, d. 1877*). Memorials, entitled "Mission Life in Greece and Palestine." Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

1547 **Ballantyne, J. R.** (*Principal of the Government College at Benares*). Christianity contrasted with Hindu Philosophy; with practical suggestions to the Missionary among the Hindus. Lond., 1859. 8vo.

1548 **Baltin, E.** Morgenröthe auf New Guinea: aus dem Leben des Missionars J. G. Geissler. Kaiserswerth, 1878. 16mo.

1549 **Barrows, J. O.** (*Late Missionary to Turkey*). On horseback in Cappadocia, or a Mission Tour. Boston, 1884. 12mo.

1550 **Baudin, P.** (*Rom. Cath. Missionary on the Slave Coast of Africa*). Fetichism and Fetich Worshipers. N. Y., 1885. 8vo.

1551 **Beaven, J.** (*Prof. of Divinity in King's College, Toronto*). Visit to Indian Missions in Upper Canada. Lond., 1846. 16mo.

1552 **Beecham, Jno.** Ashantee and the Gold Coast. Lond., 1841. 12mo.

1552a (**Bengal.**) Proceedings of a General Conference of Bengal Protestant Missionaries at Calcutta in 1855. Calcutta, 1855. 8vo.

1553 **Bernau, J. H.** (*Of the Church Missionary Society*). Missionary Labors in British Guiana. Lond., 1847. 12mo.

1553a **Bickford, Jas.** Christian work in Australasia (Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Polynesia). Lond., 1878. 12mo.

1554 **Bingham, H., Jr.** (*Missionary to Micronesia*). Story of the Morning Stars, the children's missionary vessels. Boston, 1886. 16mo, pp. 108.

1555 **Bird, Isaac** (*Missionary of the American Board for the East, d. 1873*). Bible Work in Bible Lands, or Events in the history of the Syrian Mission. Philadelphia, 1872. 8vo.

1556 **Bixby, Olive J.** My Child-Life in Burmah. Providence, 1880. 16mo.

1557 **Blood, Wm.** Mission to the Indians of Orialla, South America. London, *n. d.* 16mo.

1558 **Blumhardt, C. G.** Handbuch der Missiongeschichte und Missionsgeographie. 3 A. Calw, 1863. 2 Bde., 16mo.

1559 **Boardman, George Dana** (*Missionary to Burmah, d. 1831*). Memoir, by A. King. Boston, 1834. 12mo.

1560 **Boaz, Thomas** (*24 years Missionary in Calcutta, d. 1861*). Memorials, entitled "The Missionary Pastor," by his widow. Lond., 1862.

1561 —— The Youth of India speaking for themselves: Examination papers of the students of the College in Calcutta. Lond., 1848. 12mo, pp. 46.

1562 **Bompas, W. C.** (*Bishop of the Diocese*). Diocese of Mackenzie River. Lond., 1888. 16mo.

1563 **Bowen, George** (*40 years Missionary in India, d. 1888*). In what style should we live? Lond. and Bombay, *n. d.* 16mo, pp. 27.

1564 —— **John** (*Bishop of Sierra Leone, d. 1859*). Memorials, compiled from his letters and journals, by his sister. Lond., 1862. 12mo.

1565 **Bridgman, Elijah C.** (*the pioneer of American Missions in China, d. 1861*). Life and Times, by E. J. G. Bridgman. N. Y., 1864. 12mo.

1566 **Briggs, F. W.** Missions Apostolic and Modern. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

1567 **Broomhall, B.** (*Secretary of the China Inland Mission*). A Missionary Band. Lond., 4to, *n. d.*

1568 **Broullion, R. P.** (*Soc. Jes.*). Missions de Chine : Memorie de la Mission du Kiang-nan, 1842–'55. Paris, 1855. 8vo.

1569 **Brown, Catharine** (*a Christian Indian of the Cherokee Nation, d. 1823*). Memoir, by R. Anderson. Boston, 1825. 16mo.

1570 —— **David** (*Provost of the College of Fort William, died 1812*). Memorial Sketches by his widow and Preface by Chas. Simeon. Lond., 1816. 8vo.

1571 —— **Geo. S.** (*six years a missionary in Liberia*). Abridged Journals : account of his Life, Labors, Travels. Troy, 1849. 8vo.

1572 **Bruce, G. W. H.** (*Bishop of Mashonaland*). Journals of the Mashonaland Mission. Lond., 1892. 8vo.

1573 —— **R.** (*Missionary in Persia*). Arabia and Persia. Lond., 1888. 12mo, pp. 23.

1574 **Buck, Karl** (*Missionary on the Gold Coast, d. 1883*). Ein afrikanisches Missionsleben, von D. Kuppenbauer. Basel, 1891. 12mo, pp. 48.

1575 **Buhl, C.** (*Missionar*). Die Basler Mission auf der Goldküste. Basel, 1882. 16mo, pp. 40.

1576 **Buller, Jas.** Forty years in New Zealand. Lond., 1878. 8vo.
—— New Zealand, past and present. Lond., 1880. 8vo.

1577 **Buyers, Wm.** (*Missionary at Benares, d. 1865*). Letters on India : with special reference to the spread of Christianity. Lond., 1840. 12mo.

1578 —— Recollections of Northern India. Lond., 1848. 8vo.

1579 **Caldwell, R.** On reserve in communicating religious instruction in mission schools in India. Madras, 1879. 8vo, pp. 87.

1580 **Callaway, Rev. Canon.** Polygamy a Bar to admission into the Christian Church. Durban. 8vo, pp. 115. See Wilder.

1581 **Campbell, John** (*Representative of the London Missionary Society in South Africa, d. 1839*). Travels in South Africa. 3 ed. Lond., 1815. 8vo.
—— Do. Second Journey. Lond., 1822. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo.

1582 —— Journey to Lattakoo in South Africa. Lond., 1835. 24mo.

1583 **Carey, Eustace** (*Missionary in India, d. 1855*). Memoir, by his wife. Lond., 1858. 8vo.

1584 **Carey, William** (*First Baptist Missionary to India, d. 1834*). Enquiry into the obligations of Christians to use means for the conversion of the Heathens. Leicester, 1792. 8vo, pp. 87. (One of the only four copies now known.)

1584a —— (Reprint.) Lond., 1892. 8vo. pp. 87.

1585 —— William Carey und seine Mitarbeiter, von Ad. Christ. Basel, 1877. 12mo, pp. .

1585a —— Memoir, by Eustace Carey. Hartford, 1837. 16mo.

1586 **Cargill, Margaret** (*Wesleyan Missionary in Fiji, d. 1840*). Memoir, by D. Cargill. London, 1855. 16mo.

1587 **Carlile, Warrand** (*Missionary in Jamaica, d. 1881*). Thirty-eight years' Mission Life in Jamaica: Life, by one of his sons. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

1588–90 **Carne, Jno.** Lives of Eminent Missionaries.

(John Eliot, Ziegenbalg, Schwartz, Egede, Kiernander, Hocker and Antes; Zeisberger, Vanderkemp and Kicherer, (Madagascar), Buchanan, Jens Haven (Labrador), A. Judson, Brainerd, Milne, Ignatius, Xavier, Bareze, Assemani, Cavallero, Madame de la Palaterie, Joseph de Anchieta.) Lond., 1832–35. 3 vols., 16mo.

1591 **(Caste.)** Inquiries by the Bishop of Madras regarding Caste prejudices and practices in the Native Church of South India. Madras, 1868. 8vo, pp. 29.

1592 **(Ceylon.)** Voyage to Ceylon and Notices of a Wesleyan Mission. 3 ed. Lond., 1851. 12mo.

1593 **Chalmers, James** (*Missionary explorer of Rarotonga and New Guinea*). Life and Labors, by Wm. Robson. N. Y., *n. d.* 12mo.

1594 **Chamberlain, John** (*Missionary in India, d. 1821*). Memoirs, by Wm. Yates. Lond., 1826. 8vo.

1595 **Chambers, Jas.** Bishop Heber and Indian Missions. Lond., 1846. 16mo.

1596 **Chaplin, A. C.** Our Gold-Mine; The story of the Am. Bapt. Missions in India. 8 ed. Bost., 1877. 16mo.

1597 **(Charlesworth, Miss.)** Africa's Mountain Valley; or the Church in Regent's Town. Lond., 1856. 12mo.

1598 **Cheever, H. T.** The Island World of the Pacific. Glasgow and Lond. 12mo.

1599 **(China.)** Historischer Bericht, was sich in China im Verkündigung dess H. Euangelii und Fortpflantzung des Catholischen Glaubens von 1604 und volgenden Jaren denckwürdigs zugetragen. Aus Portugesichen ins Teutsch gebracht. Augspurg, (sic), 1611.* Sm. 4to.

1600 —— The Star of China: or the Imperial Edict in its bearing on Protestant and Popish Missions, by Two Friends. Lond., 1845. 8vo, pp. 36.

1601 **Chirnside, A.** The Blantyre Missionaries. Lond., 1880. 8vo, pp. 24.

1602 **Church Missionary Society** Atlas. 6 ed. Lond., 1879. 8vo.

1603 —— In Palestine. Lond., 1891. 8vo, pp. 35.

1604 **Clarke, J.** Memorials of Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica. Lond., 1869. 12mo.

1605 **Clarkson, Wm.** (*Missionary in Western India*). India and the Gospel; or, an Empire for the Messiah. 3 ed. Lond., 1851. 12mo.

1606 **Clough, J. E.** (*Missionary in Ongole, India*). From Darkness to Light: The Story of a Telugu Convert. 3 ed. Boston, 1882. 16mo.

1607 **Coan, Titus** (*Missionary to Hawaii, d. 1882*). Life in Hawaii. N. Y., 1882. 12mo.

1608–10 **Coke, Thos.** (*of the University of Oxford*). History of the West Indies, with an account of the Missions in these islands, especially those established by the Society late in connection with the Rev. John Wesley. Liverpool and Lond., 1808–11. 3 vols. 8vo.

1611 **Colenso, J. W.** (*Bishop of Natal, d. 1883*). The Story of Colenso, the friend of the Zulus, by Florence Gregg. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

1612 **Collins, R.** (*Principal Ch. Miss. Society's College, Travancore*). Missionary Enterprises in the East with special reference to the Syrian Christians of Malabar. Lond., 1873. 12mo.

1613 **Colman, James,** d. 1822, and **Wheelock, Edw'd W.,** d. 1819 (*Missionaries in Burmah*). The Early Called of the Burman Mission. Philadelphia, 1853. 16mo.

1614 **Coopooswamey.** Every-day Life in South India: an Autobiography. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

1615 **Corrie, Daniel** (*Bishop of Madras, d. 1837*). Memoirs, by his brothers. Lond., 1847. 8vo.

1616 **Cort, Miss M. L.** (*American Presbyterian Missionary in Siam*). Siam; or, the Heart of Farther India. N. Y., 1886. 12mo.

1617 **Cotton, A.** (*of the Madras Engineers*). The study of living languages. 1857. 8vo, pp.

1618 —— **Geo. Edw. Lynch** (*Bishop of Calcutta, d. 1866*). Memoirs, by Mrs. Cotton. Lond., 1871. 8vo.

1619 **Cowie, Wm. G.** (*Bishop of Aukland*). Our last year in New Zealand. Lond., 1888. 8vo.

1620 **Crocker, Wm. G.** (*Missionary among the Bassas, d. 1844*). Memoir, by R. B. Medbery. Boston, 1848. 16mo.

1621 **Crowther, S.,** d. 1891, and **Taylor, J. C.** (*Native Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society*). Journals of the Missionaries accompanying the Niger expedition of 1857–'59. Lond., 1859. 12mo.

1622 **Cryer, Mrs. Mary** (*Missionary in India, d. 1843*). Life, by A. Barrett. Lond., 1849. 12mo.

1623 **Cunningham, J.** (*Vicar of Harrow, Eng.*). Church of England Missions. Lond., 1814. 8vo, pp. 43.

1624 —— **Wm.** Christian Civilization with special reference to India. Lond., 1880. 12mo.

1625 **Cutts, E. L.** Christians under the Crescent in Asia (the Nestorians). Lond., 1877(?). 12mo.

1626 **Dahle, L.** Madagaskar og dets Beboere. Christiania, 1876–1877. 2 delar. 8vo.

1627–63 **Der Dänischen** Missionarien aus Ost.-Indien ausführlichen Berichten. Halle, 1735–1772. 36 Bde. 4to.

1664 **Dalhoff, N.** Den Nordiske Santhalmission, 1867–1892. Kjøbenhavn, 1892. 8vo.

1665 **Damon, S. G.** Puritan Missions in the Pacific. 1869. 12mo.

1666–7 **De la Vaissière** (*Soc. Jes.*). Histoire de Madagascar, ses habitants et ses Missionaires. Paris, 1884. 2 tom. 8vo.

1668 **Dennis, Jas. S.** (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Beirut*). The American Missionary in the Orient. N. Y. 8vo, pp. 9.

1668a —— Native Agents and their Training. N. Y., 1892. 16mo, pp. 37.

1669 **DeSmet, P. J.** (*of the Society of Jesus*). Oregon Missions and Travels in the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., 1847. 16mo.

1670–71 **Descombaz, S.** Histoire des Missions Évangéliques d'aprés le Manuel de la Société de Calw. Lausanne, 1850. 2 tom. 12mo.

1672 **Dewitz, A. v.** (*Direktor des Missions-Instituts der Brüdergemeine*). In Dänisch-West Indien; 150 Jahren der Brüdergemeine in St. Thomas, St. Croix und St. Jan. Niesby, 1882. 8vo.

1673 **Dibble, S.** (*Missionary in the Sandwich Islands, d. 1845*). Thoughts on Missions. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

1674 **Dowding, W. C.** (*of Exeter College, Oxford*). Africa in the West, with reference to Bishop Berkeley's Bermuda College. 2 ed. Oxford, 1852. 8vo, pp. 32.

1675 **Douen, G.** Histoire de la Société Biblique Protestante de Paris (1818 à 1868). Paris, 1868. Royal 8vo.

1676 **Douglas, Carstairs** (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of England at Amoy, d. 1877*). Memorials by M. Douglas. Lond., 1877. 8vo.

1677 **Dubois, Abbé J. A.** (*R. C. Missionary in Mysore*). Letters on the State of Christianity in India: in which the conversion of the Hindoos is considered as impracticable. Lond., 1823. 8vo.

1678 **Duff, Alexander** (*Missionary in India, d. 1878*). Recollections of, by Rev. Lal Behari Day. Lond., 1879. 12mo.

1679 —— Memorials, by his son, W. P. Duff. Lond., 1890. 12mo.

1680 —— The Church of Scotland India Mission. Edinb., 1835. 8vo, pp. 27.

1681 —— The Indian Rebellion, its causes and results. N. Y., 1858. 16mo.

1682 —— Foreign Missions: an address before the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland. Edinb., 1873. 8vo, pp. 29.

1683 (**Duff, Missionary Ship**). Missionary Voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean in 1796, '97, '98. Lond., 1799. 4to.

1684 **Duncan, P.** Narrative of the Wesleyan Mission to Jamaica. Lond., 1849. 12mo.

1685 **Duty and obligation** to endeavor to spread the Gospel throughout the kingdom; and that missions to heathen countries in the present juncture are ill-judged and highly unreasonable, demonstrated. Bristol, 1796. 12mo, pp. 57.

1686 **Dwight, Mrs. E. B.** Memoir, by H. G. O. Dwight. N. Y., 1840. 12mo.

1687 **Eardley, C. E.** Christianity in Turkey. Torquay, 1855. 8vo pp. 16.

1688 **Eckard, John** (*Missionary in Ceylon*). Narrative of residence in Ceylon and Southern Hindustan. Philadelphia, 1844. 16mo.

1689 **Eddy, D. C.** Ministering Women; or Heroines of the Missionary Enterprise, ed. by J. Cumming. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

1690 **Edkins, J.** Religious Condition of the Chinese. Lond., 1859. 16mo.

1691 —— Religions in China and Prospects of its Christian Conversion. 2 ed. Lond., 1878. 8vo.

1692 —— Jane, Ein Missionsleben; von ihrem Vater. Gütersloh, 1871. 8vo.

1693 **Edwardes, H.** Our Indian Empire. Lond., 1886. 12mo, pp. 24.

1694 **Edwards, John** (*Fifty years a Wesleyan Missionary in South Africa*). Early Life and Missionary Labors. 2 ed. Lond., 1886. 12mo.

1695 **Ellis, H. W.** Our Eastern Sisters, and their Missionary Helpers. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

1696 —— **Mrs. M. M.** Memoir, by W. Ellis: with an introductory essay on the marriage of missionaries, by R. Anderson. Boston, 1836. 12mo.

1697 **Elmslie, Wm. Jackson** (*Medical Missionary in Kashmir, d. 1872*). Memoir, by W. B. Thompson. 3 ed. Lond., 1881. 12mo.

1698 (**Evarts, Jeremiah.**) Examination of the charges against the American Missionaries at the Sandwich Islands. Cambridge, 1827. 8vo, pp. 67.

1699 **Ewald, P.** Reise des Missionar Chr. Ferd. Ewald von Tunis nach Tripoli. Nürnberg, 1842. 8vo.

1700 **Faber, E.** Bilder aus China. Barmen, 1877. 2 Thle. 12mo.

—— **Felkin, R. W.** Uganda. Lond., 1882. (See Wilson, C. F.)

1701 **Fenger, J. Ferd.** Den Trankebarske Missions Historie. Kjøbenhavn, 1845. 8vo.

1702 —— **H. M.** Bidrag til Hans Egedes og den grønlandske Missions Historie 1721–1760. Kjøbenhavn, 1879. 8vo.

1703 **Fielde, A. M.** Pagoda Shadows; Studies from life in China. 6 ed. Boston, 1884. 16mo.

1704 **Finn, J.** The Orphan Colony of Jews in China. Lond., 1872. 16mo.

1705 **Fisk, Pliny** (*Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to Palestine, d. 1825*). Memoir, by Alvan Bond. Edinb., 1839. 12mo.

1706 **Fiske, Fidelia** (*Missionary to the Nestorians, d. 1864*). Life, entitled "Faith working by Love," by D. T. Fiske. Boston, 1868. 12mo.

1707 **Foster, John** (d. 1843). Discourse at the annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Society. Lond., 1819. 8vo, pp. 132.

1708 **Fox, H. W.** (*Church Missionary at Masulipan, d. 1848*). Chapters on Missions in South India. Lond., 1848. 16mo.

1709 **Fox, Wm.** (*upwards of ten years Missionary on the Gambia*). History of the Wesleyan Missions on the Western Coast of Africa. Lond., 1851. 8vo.

1710 **Frast, J.** Pater Florian Pauke's Reise in die Missionen nach Paraguay. Wien, 1829. 12mo.

1711 **Frere, Sir Bartle** (*President Royal Geographical Society*). Eastern Africa as a field for Missionary Labor. Lond., 1874. 12mo.

1712 **Fuller, Andrew** (*Secretary of the Baptist Missionary Society, d. 1815*). Statement of the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society. Shacklewall, 1807. 12mo, p. 24.

1713 —— Apology for the late Christian Missions to India. 3 parts. 2 ed. Lond., 1808. 8vo, pp. 93, 129, 86.

1714 **Gangooly, J. G.** Life and Religion of the Hindoos, with a sketch of my life and experience. Boston, 1860. 12mo.

1715 **Gardiner, Capt. Allen T.** (*Founder of the South American Missionary Society, d. 1851*). Narrative of a Journey to the Zoolu Country in South Africa. London, 1836. 8vo.

1716 **Gerhard, P.** Geschichte der Mission unter den Kohls in Ostindien. Berlin, 1883. 8vo.

1717 **Germann, W.** Die Kirche der Thomaschristen. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Orientalischen Kirchen. Gütersloh, 1877. 8vo.

1718 **Gilmour, James** (*of Mongolia, d. 1891*). His diaries, letters and reports, ed. by R. Lovett. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

1719 **Glardon, A.** (*Missionaire genevois de l'Eglise presbytérienne unie d' Écosse*). Missions dans l'Inde: Le Rajputana. Genève, 1864. 16mo.

1720 **Godbey, J. E. and A. H.** Light in Darkness; or, Missions and Missionary Heroes, an illustrated history of the Missionary work of the Protestant denominations. Boston, 1888. 8vo.

1721 **Goodell, Wm.** (*Missionary in Constantinople, d. 1867*). The Old and the New; or the Changes of Thirty Years in the East. N. Y., 1853. 12mo.

1722 **Gordon, Geo. Maxwell** (*Pilgrim Missionary of the Punjab, d. 1880*). Life and Work, 1839–1880. By Arthur Lewis. 2 ed. Lond., 1889. 8vo.

1723 —— **M. L.** An American Missionary in Japan. Boston, 1892. 16mo.

1724 **Goreh, N.** (*a converted Brahmin of Benares*). Letter to the Brahmos. Calcutta, 1867. 3vo, pp. 64.

1725 **Gossner, John Evangelista** (*Pastor in Berlin, d. 1858*). Leben und Mission. 3 A. Berlin, 1891. 12mo, pp. 32.

1726 **Gothein, E.** Der Christlich-Sociale Staat der Jesuiten in Paraguay. Leipzig, 1883. 8vo.

1727 **Gracey, J. T.** India: Country, People, Missions. Rochester, 1884. 12mo, pp. 59.

1728 **Graham, W.** On Scruples respecting the constitution and direction of Missionary Societies, especially that of London. Newcastle, 1796. 12mo, pp. 35.

1729 **Grant, Asahel** (*Medical Missionary to the Nestorians, d. 1844*). Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians, (Memoir). By T. Laurie. 3 ed. Bost., 1874. 12mo.

1730 **Graul, Karl** (*Direktor der Missionsgesellschaft zu Dresden, d. 1864*), Seine Bedeutung für die Lutherische Mission, von G. Hermann. Halle, 1867. 8vo.

1731–32 **Gray, Robert** (*Bishop of Cape Town, d. 1872*). Life, by Charles Gray. Lond., 1876. 2 vols. 8vo.

1733 **Green, J.** Inquiry into the principles which should regulate the selection of a word to denote "God" in the language of a heathen race, especially the Zulus. 12mo, pp. 55.

1734 **Greenfield, M. Rose** (*Missionary of the Soc. for promoting female education in the East*). Five years in Ludhiana. Lond., 1886. 12mo.

1735 **Grönning, Wilh.** (*Missionar im Telugu-Lande, d. 1889*). Leben, von F. Wishan. Philadelphia, 1891. 8vo.

1736 **Grove-Rasmussen, A. C. L.** Ildlandet og Ildlændere. Kjøbenhavn, 1886. 12mo.

1737 **Grundemann, R.** Allgemeiner Missions-Atlas. Gotha, 1867–1871. Royal 8vo.

1738 —— Zur Statistik der Evangelischen Mission. Gütersloh, 1886. 8vo, pp. 88.

1739 **Gützlaff, Karl F. A.** (*Missionary in China, d. 1851*). Journal of three voyages along the coast of China in 1831–33. Lond., 1864. 12mo.

1740 —— Levensberigt, door H. C. Millies. Amst., 1852. 8vo, pp. 30.

1741 —— Aan mijne mede-christenen in Nederland afscheidswoord. Amst., 1850. 8vo, pp. 84.

1742 —— Bij de treurmare van zijnen dood: door de Groot. Groningen, 1852. 8vo, pp. 43.

1743 —— Herdacht, door H. C. Voorhoeve. Rotterdam, 1851. 8vo, pp. 30.

1744 —— De Zending in China. Groningen, 1850. 8vo, pp. 61.

1745 —— Bericht seiner Reise von China nach England im Interesse der Chinesichen Mission. Cassel, 1851. 8vo, pp. 41.

1746 —— De apostel der Chinezen, in zijn leven en zijne werkzamheid geschedst, door G. R. Erdbrink. Rotterdam, 1850. 8vo, pp. 53.

1747 **Hager, C.** Die Marshall-Inseln. Anhang: die Gilbert Inseln. Leipzig, 1886. 8vo.

1748 **Handbook** of the American Baptist Missionary Union, 1892–1893. Boston, 1892. Sm. 4to, pp. 59.

1749 **Handbüchlein** der Missionsgeschichte und Missionsgeographie. Calw, 1844. 16mo. (See Descombaz.)

1750 **Hannington, James** (*First Bishop of Equatorial Africa, d. 1885*). The Last Journals of Bishop Hannington, by E. C. Dawson. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

1751 **Harms, Louis** (*d. 1865*) et les Missions de Hermannsbourg, par A. Weber. Paris, 1870. 12mo.

1752 **Harvard, W. M.** (*one of the Missionaries who accompanied Dr. Coke*). Establishment and Progress of the Methodist Mission to Ceylon and India. Lond., 1823. 8vo.

1753 **Hasselt, J. L.** (*Missionary of the Utrecht Missionary Society*). Gedenkboek van een 25 zendelingsleven op Nieuw-Guinea (1862–1887). Utrecht, 1888. 12mo.

1754 **Henderson, James** (*Medical Missionary to China, d. 1865*). Memorials. Lond., 1867. 16mo.

1755 **Hening, Mrs. E. F.** History of the African Mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. N. Y., 1850. 12mo.

1756 **Herivel, J. W.** Hayti and the Gospel. Lond., 1891. 12mo.

1757 **Hertel, L.** For og Nu. Guds Gjerninger i Santalistan. Kjøbenhavn, 1892. 16mo, pp. 72.

1758–60 **Hodder, E.** Conquests of the Cross; a Record of Missionary Work throughout the World. Lond., 1890. 3 vols., 4to.

1761 **Hoffmann, W.** Missions-Stunden, 32 Vörtragen. Stuttgart, 1847. 8vo.

1762 —— Do. Neue Samlung. Stuttgart, 1851. 8vo.

1763–65 —— Missionsgeschichte. Potsdam, 1857-61. 6 Bde. in 3. 8vo.

1766 —— Der Zustand des weiblichen Geschlechts in der Heidenwelt. 3 A. Heidelberg, 1873. 8vo.

1767 **Holden, W. C.** History of Methodism and Methodist Missions in South Africa. Lond., 1877. 8vo.

1768 **Holmes, John** (*Minister of the Brethren's Congregation in Dublin*). Historical Sketches of the Missions of the United Brethren. Dublin, 1818. 8vo.

1769 **Hoole, E.** (*Sec. of the Wesleyan Missionary Society*). Year-Book of Missions, British, Continental and American. Lond., 1857. 8vo.

1770 **Hope, J. R.** The Bishopric of the Church of England at Jerusalem. 2 ed. Lond., 1842. 8vo, pp. 93.

1771 **Hore, E. C.** Tanganyika; Eleven years in Central Africa. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

1772 **Hough, Jas.** (*Chaplain to the East India Company at Madras; Minister of Ham, Surrey*). Reply to the Abbé Dubois on the State of Christianity in India. Lond., 1824. 8vo. The Protestant Missions vindicated against N. Wiseman, D.D. Lond., 1827. 8vo. The Missionaries' Vade Mecum: for the use of Missionaries, Missionary Candidates and Committees. Lond., 1832. 12mo.

1773 **Howland, W. W.** (*Missionary in Ceylon, d. 1892*). Historical Sketch of the Ceylon Mission. 1865. 8vo, pp. 26.

1774 **Hughes, T. P.** (*Missionary to the Afghans*). Notes on Muhammadanism. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

1774a —— **W.** (*Congo Training Institute, N. Wales*). Dark Africa and the Way out, or a scheme for civilizing and evangelizing the Dark Continent. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

1775 Huie, J. A. History of Christian Missions from the Reformation to the present time. 2 ed. Edinb., 1842. 16mo.

1776 Humphreys, D. (*Sec. of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel*). Historical account of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel to the year 1728. Lond., 1830. 8vo.

1777 Hurnard, W. B. Jerusalem and the Jewish Cause : the Jewish Mission in Syria. Lond., 1840. 8vo, pp. 48.

1778 Hutchinson, E. The Victoria Nyanza, a field for Missionary Enterprise. Lond., 1876. 8vo.

1779 Hutton, James (*Sec. Unitas Fratrum, d. 1795*). Memoirs and Connection with the United Brethren, by D. Benham. Lond., 1856. 8vo.

1780 (India.) Brief Narrative of the Baptist Missions in India. 2 ed. Lond., 1810. 16mo, pp. 99. Do. 3 ed. 1810. 8vo. Do. with Map. 5 ed. Lond., 1819. 8vo, pp. 100.

1781 —— The Bible in India. Lond., 1853. 8vo, pp. 55.

1782 —— On communicating to the Natives of India the knowledge of Christianity, with observations on a pamphlet of Major Scott Waring. Lond., 1808. 8vo, pp. 101.

1783 —— Christian Missions and Government Education in India. Lond., 1858. 8vo, pp. 57.

1784 —— A Letter to Sir John Hobhouse on the connection of the East India Company with the Idolatry of the Country. Lond., 1841. 8vo, pp. 37.

1785 —— Abstract of the Annual Reports of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge : East India Missions, 1709 to the present day. Lond., 1814. 8vo.

1786 —— The Results of Missionary Labor in India. Lond., 1852. 8vo, pp. 60.

1787 Inglis, John. Bible Illustrations from the New Hebrides, with notes of the progress of the Mission. Lond., 1890. 8vo.

1788 Irion, C. (*Missionar der Basler Missions-Gesellschaft*). Malabar und die Missionsstation Talatscheri. Basel, 1864. 8vo.

1789 Irving, B. A. The Theory and Practice of Caste : the effects of Caste on the destiny of the Anglo-Indian empire. Lond., 1853.

1790 Isenberg and Krapf (*Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society*). Journals in Shoa and other parts of Abyssinia. Lond., 1843. 8vo.

1791 James, J. A. God's Voice from China to the British Churches. Lond., 1858. 12mo, pp. 57.

1792 —— John T. (*Bishop of Calcutta, d. 1828*). Memoirs, by C. James. Lond., 1830. 8vo.

1793 Jänicke, Johann (*Originator of the Missionary Movement in Berlin, d. 1827*). Leben und Wirken, von K. F. Ledderhose. Berlin, 1863. 12mo.

1794 Jessup, H. H. (*Am. Presb. Missionary, Beirut, Syria*). The Greek Church and Protestant Missions ; or Missions to the Oriental Churches. 12mo, pp. 40.

1795 (Jews), Lectures on, by Ministers of Glasgow. Philadelphia, 1840. 12mo.

1796 —— Sermons before the Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, 1835–1842. Lond. 8vo.

1797 John, Griffith. (*Missionary in Hankow, China*). Life, by W. Robson. N. Y., *n. d.* 12mo.

1798 Johnson, W. Augustine Bernard (*Missionary in Sierra Leone, d. 1823*). Memoir, with an introductory notice by S. H. Tyng. N. Y., 1852. 12mo.

1799 Johnston, Jas. A Century of Protestant Missions and the increase of the Heathen during the Hundred Years. Lond., 1886. 8vo, pp. 36.

1800–01 Jousse, T. (*French Missionary in South Africa*). La Mission Francaise Évangélique au sud de l'Afrique jusqùa a nos jours. Paris, 1889. 2 vols. 8vo.

1802 Jowett, Wm. Christian Researches in the Mediterranean. 3 ed. Lond., 1824.

1803 Judson, Mrs. Ann H. (*Missionary in Burmah, d. 1826*). Life, by J. D. Knowles. Philadelphia, 1830. 16mo.

1804 —— Sarah B. (*of the American Mission to Burmah, d. 1845*). Life, by Fanny Forester. Lond., 1872. 16mo.

1805 —— Emily C. Life and Letters, by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., 1860. 12mo.

1806 Kalkar, Chr. H. (*Direktor der dänischen Missionsgesellschaft*). Geschichte der Römisch-Katholischen Mission. Erlangen, 1887. 8vo.

1807 —— Die evangelische Missionsbestrebung in unseren Tagen. Erlangen, 1867. 8vo.

1808 —— Den Danske Mission i Ost-Indien i de seneste Aar. Kjøbenhavn. 1870. 8vo.

1809–10 —— Geschichte der Christlichen Mission unter den Heiden. Gütersloh, 1879–80. 2 Thle. 8vo.

1811 Keith-Falconer, Ion. (*Missionary to the Mohamedans of Southern Arabia, d. 1887*). Memorials, by R. Sinker. Cambridge, 1888. 12mo.

1812 Kennedy, Jas. Christianity and the Religions of India. Mirzapore, 1874. 8vo.

1813 Kesson, J. (*of the British Museum*). The Cross and the Dragon, or the Fortunes of Christianity in China. Lond., 1853. 8vo.

1814 Kicherer. Narrative of his Missions to the Hottentots and Boschemen. Lond., 1804. 8vo.

1815 King, Edward. Advantages of a triform system of colonization in South Africa. 8vo, pp. 44.

1816–17 —— C. W., and Lay, G. T. Notes of the voyage of the Morrison from Canton to Japan, and of the Himmaleh to the Malayan Archipelago. N. Y., 1839. 2 vols. 12mo.

1818–23 Knapp, J. G. (*Professor in Halle, d. 1771*) and others. Geschichte der evangelischen Mission in Ostindien. Halle, 1770–1825. 6 Bde. 4to.

1824 **Knibb, Wm.** (*Missionary in Jamaica, d. 1845*). Memoir. by J. H. Hinton. Lond., 1847. 8vo.

1825 **Knight, Wm.** India's Plea for Men. Lond., 1857. 8vo. pp. 61.

1826 **Kielland, T.** Zululandet; Reiseerindringer. Bergen, 1877. 12mo.

1827 **Knowlton, M. J.** (*Missionary to China*). The Foreign Missionary: his field and his work. Philadelphia, 1872. 12mo.

1827a **Krapf, Ludwig** (*Missionar in Ost-Afrika, d. 1880*). Lebensbild, von W. Claus. Basel, 1882. 12mo.

1828 **Kropf, A.** (*Missions-Supt. in Kaffraria*). Das Volk der Xosa-Kaffern in östlichen Südafrika. Berlin, 1880. 8vo.

1829 **Küpke, H.** Missions Historia. Stockholm, 1882. 12mo.

1830 **Lacroix, Alphonse Francois** (*Missionary at Calcutta, d. 1859*). Memorials, by J. Mullens. Lond., 1862. 12mo.

1831 (**Lambeth Conference.**) Proceedings of the annual public meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Lond., 1888. Royal 8vo, pp. 82.

1832 **Langhaus, E. T.** Pietismus und Christenthum im Spiegel der äusseren Mission. Leipzig, 1864. 8vo.

1832a **Lansing, G.** (*Missionary of the United Pres. Church in Egypt*). Egypt's Princes. Narrative of Missionary Labor in the Valley of the Nile. N. Y., 1865. 12mo.

1833 **Lasonder, E. H.** Het aardrijkskundig genootschap en de Zending. Rotterdam, 1877. 12mo, pp. 37.

1834 **Lavigerie** (*le Cardinal, d. 1892*). L'Esclavage Africain. Conference faite dans l'eglise de Saint Sulpice. Paris, 1888. 8vo, pp. 52.

1835 (**Lavigerie.**) Missionaires de le Cardinal Lavigerie pres des Grands Lacs. Lyon, 1886. 8vo.

1836 **Lawry, W.** (*Supt. Wesleyan Missions in New Zealand*). Friendly and Feejee Islands: a missionary visit to the South Seas in 1847. Lond., 1850. 12mo.

1837 —— Second Missionary visit to the Friendly and Feejee Islands, in 1850. Lond., 1851. 12mo.

1838 **Lay, G. T.** The Chinese as they are. Albany, 1843. 8vo.

1839 **Layer, John** (*Wesleyan Missionary in India, d. 1890*). Lebensbild, von J. Layer. Basel, 1891. 8vo.

1840 **Leacock, Hamble James** (*Leader of the West Indian Mission to Western Africa, d. 1856*). The Martyr of the Pongas; a Memoir, by H. Caswell. Lond., 1857. 12mo.

1841 **Lee, William** (*Missionary in India, d. 1824*). Memoirs, by H. Lacey. Lond., 1825. 16mo.

1842 **Leigh, Samuel** (*Missionary to Australia and New Zealand, d. 1852*). Life, by A. Strachan. Lond., 1870. 12mo.

1843 **Leonardi, G.** Nacht und Morgen: Erzählungen aus der Geschichte der evangelischen Heidenmission. 3 A. Leipz., 1866. 12mo.

1844 **Lepsius, R.** Standard alphabet for reducing unwritten languages to a uniform orthography. Lond., 1855. 8vo, pp. 73.

1845 **Leupold, C. B.** (*Missionary at Benares*). Recollections of an Indian Missionary. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

1846 **Leupold, C. B.** Further Recollections of an Indian Missionary. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

1847 **Levi, L.** Digest of the Proceedings of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in England, 1836–76 (Foreign Missions, pp. 98–109). Lond., 1877. 8vo.

1848 (Liberia.) Africa Redeemed; or the growth and prospects of Liberia. Lond., 1821. 16mo.

1849 —— Bulletin No. 1, issued by the American Colonization Society. Nov., 1892. Washington. 8vo, pp. 45.

1850 **Lightfoot, J. B.** (*Canon of St. Paul's, d. 1889*). Comparative Progress of ancient and modern Missions. Lond., 1874. pp. 14.

1851 **Lindner, G. J.** Modern Judaism and the Church. Washington, D. C., 1891. 12mo.

1852 **Little, H. W.** (*Some years Missionary in East Madagascar*). Madagascar, its History and People. Lond., 1884. 8vo.

1853 **Lives** of Missionaries. India: Bp. Middleton and Bp. Heber. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

1854 —— Southern India: Ziegenbalg, Schwartz, Jänicke, Gericke. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

1855 **Livingstone, David** (*Missionary and Explorer in Africa, d. 1873*). Cambridge Lectures. Cambridge, 1858. 12mo.

1856 —— South Central Africa and its explorer. Report of a meeting in Cape Town. Cape Town, 1856. 8vo, pp. 41.

1857 **Livingstonia** Mission of the Free Church of Scotland in Nyasaland. Glasgow, 1891. 8vo, pp. 36.

1858 **Logan, R. W.** (*Missionary to Micronesia*). The work of God in Micronesia. Boston, 1884. 12mo, pp. 16.

1859 **Løgstrup, T.** Nordisk Missionshaandbog. Kjøb, 1889. 12mo.

1860 —— Den nyere Danske Mission blandt Tamulerne. Kjøbenhavn, 1885. 8vo.

1860a **London Missionary Society.** Jubilee Services. Lond., 1844. 8vo.

1861 **Lörcher, J.** Die Basler Mission in China. Basel, 1882. 12mo, pp. 48.

1862 **Loriot, F.** Explorations et Missions dans l'Afrique Équatoriale. Paris, 1890. 16mo.

1863–64 **Louvet, L.-E.** (*Missionaire Apostolique*). La Cochinchine Religieuse. Paris, 1885. 2 Tom. 8vo.

1865 **Lowrie, J. C.** (*Sec. of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church*). Manual of Missions, or Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church. N. Y., 1855. 12mo.

1866 **Lucius, E.** Die Zukunft der Heidenmission. Strassburg, 1891. 8vo, pp. 31.

1867 **Lundie, George Archibald,** d. 1841. Missionary Life in Samoa, by his mother. N. Y., 1848. 16mo.

1868 **Mabie, H. C.** (*Secretary Am. Bapt. Missionary Union*). In Brightest Asia. 3 ed. Boston, 1892. Sm. 4to.

1869 **Macgowan, J.** (*Missionary in Amoy, China, since 1863*). Christ or Confucius, which? or, the story of the Amoy Mission. Lond., 1889. 12mo.

1870 **Macdonald, John** (*Missionary at Calcutta, d. 1847*). Life, by W. K. Tweedie. Edinburgh, 1849. 12mo.

1871 **Mackay, Alexander M.** (*Pioneer Missionary of the Church Missionary Society to Uganda, d. 1890*). Memoir, by his Sister. Lond., 1890. 8vo.

1872 **M'Kean, Thomas S.** (*Missionary at Tahiti, d. 1844*). Memoir, by J. A. Miller. Lond., 1847. 16mo.

1873 **Maclay, R. S.** (*Missionary to China*). Life among the Chinese. N. Y., 1861. 12mo.

1874 **Maclean, A. J.** (*Dean of Argyle*). The Catholicos of the East and his people. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

1875 **Maclear, G. F.** History of Christian Missions during the Middle Ages. Cambridge, 1863. 12mo.

1876 (**Madagascar.**) The Gospel in Madagascar, with an additional chapter by the Bishop of Mauritius. 2 ed. Lond., 1863. 12mo.

1876a (**Mahrattas.**) Historical Sketch of the Mission to the Mahrattas of Western India. Boston, 1867. 8vo, pp. 32.

1877 **Malan, C. H.** Rides in the Mission Field of South Africa (British Kaffraria). Lond., 1872. 12mo.

1878 **Marcus, Moses.** De beweegredenen tot het verlaaten van den Joodischen godsdienst. Amst., *n. d.* Sm. 4to.

1879 **Margoliouth, M.** Abyssinia: its Past, Present and probable Future. Lond., 1866. 8vo.

1880 **Marsden, Samuel** (*Chaplain in New South Wales, d. 1838*). Memoirs, by J. B. Marsden. Lond., 1858. 16mo.

1881 **Marsh, D. W.** The aggressiveness and conservatism of Christianity; a Sermon before the Assyrian Mission. Utica, 1856. pp. 24.

1882 **Marshall, T. W. M.** Christianity in China. Lond., 1858. 8vo.

1883-84 —— Christian Missions: their agents and their results. 4 ed. N. Y., 1880. 2 vols. 8vo.

1885 **Marshman, J.** (*Missionary at Serampore, d. 1837*). Thoughts on propagating Christianity more efficiently among the heathen. 2 ed. Serampore, 1827. 24mo, pp. 110.

1886-87 —— **J. C.** Life and Times of Carey, Marshman and Ward: embracing the history of the Serampore Mission. Lond., 1859. 2 vols. 8vo.

1888 **Martig, Christian** (*Missionary in China*). Leben. Basel, 1864. 16mo, pp. 100.

1889 **Martyn, Henry** (*Chaplain of the East India Company, d. 1812*). Twenty Sermons. 2 ed. Lond., 1822.

1889a —— His Life and Labors: Cambridge—India—Persia. By Jesse Page. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

1890 —— Christian India: an appeal on behalf of those in India, who want the Bible. A sermon, preached at Calcutta, Jan. 1, 1811, for promoting the objects of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Calcutta, 1811. 8vo, pp. 47 (in vol. marked "Sermons").

1891 **Mason, Mrs.** (*of Burmah*). Civilizing Mountain Men ; or, Sketches of Mission Work among the Karens. Lond., 1862. 12mo.

1892 **Matheson, D.** (*English Presbyterian*). Our Mission in China. 3 ed. Lond., 1862. 16mo.

1893 **Matthews, T. T.** Nine years' work in Madagascar. Lond., 1888. 8vo.

1894 **Maurice, G.** Indian Sceptic Confuted. Lond., 1812. 8vo.

1895 **Medhurst, W. H.** (*of the London Missionary Society, d. 1857*). Proper mode of translating *Ruach* and *Pneuma* in the Chinese version of the Scriptures. Shanghae, 1850. 8vo, pp. 75.

1896 —— The Foreigner in Far Cathay. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

1897 **Meinicke, C. L.** Die Südseevölker und das Christenthum ; eine ethnographische Untersuchung. Prenzlau. 1844. 8vo.

1898 **Merensky, A.** (*Superintendent der Berliner Transvaal Mission in Süd-Afrika*). Beiträge zur Kenntniss Süd-Afrika. Berlin, 1875. 8vo.

1899 —— R. Gegenwärtige Zustand der evangelischen Mission in Süd-Afrika. Berlin, 1891. 8vo, pp. 63.

1899a **Merriam, E. F.** (*Sec. Baptist Missionary Union*). Missions : Burman, Congo, Karen. Boston, 1885. 12mo, pp. 24, 15, 24.

1900 **Meyer, M.** Niekamp's Missionsberichte aus Ostindien fortgesetz, 1737–1767. Halle, 1772. Sm. 4to.

1900a **Meyers, J. B.** Centenary volume of the Baptist Missionary Society, 1792–1892. Lond.. 1892. 8vo.

1901 **Meylan, A.** Histoire de l'évangélisation des Lapons : Suivi de l'évangile au Labrador. Paris, 1863. 16mo.

1902-03 **Middleton, Thomas Fanshaw** (*Bishop of Calcutta, d. 1822*). Life, by C. W. LeBas. Lond., 1831. 2 vols. 8vo.

1904 (**Mildmay Park.**) Proceedings of the Conference on Modern Missions, in 1886, Lond. 8vo.

1905 **Millard, E. C.** What hath God wrought : account of the Missionary tour of Rev. G. C. Grubb. Lond., 1891. 8vo.

1905a **Maps of the Missions** of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 1843. 8vo.

1906 **Mills, Samuel John** (*Missionary deputed to explore the coast of Africa, d. 1818*). Memoirs, by G. Spring. N. Y., 1820. 8vo.

1907 **Milne, Wm.** (*Missionary among the Chinese, d. 1822*). Retrospect of the first ten years of the Protestant Mission in China. Malacca, 1820. 8vo.

1908 —— Life and Opinions, by R. Philip. Philadelphia, 1840. 12mo.

1909 —— **Wm. C.** (*Missionary to China*). Life in China. 2 ed. Lond., 1858. 12mo.

1910 **Missionaires, Les grands.** Paris, 1875. 12mo.

1910a **Missionary Catechism.** Published by the Yale College Society of Inquiry respecting Missions. New Haven, 1821. 24mo.

1911 **Missionary Controversy** in regard to the remuneration of Missionaries in India. Lond., 1890. 8vo.

1912 **Missionary Map** of the World (see 471). Lond., 1846.

1913–16 **Missions-Bilder** (Australien, Amerika, Afrika, Asien). Calw, 1875–1876. 4 vols. 8vo.

1917 **Missionsgeschichte** in Heften (vi, Grönland; vii, Ceylon; viii, Der rothe Mann; ix, Der grosse Ocean und die Mission; viii, b, Allen Gardiner; xi, Polynesien; xii, Labrador; v, Central-Afrika; iv, a, Kafferland; iv, b, Die Bassutho: Transvaalien.

1918 **Mitchell, Mrs. Murray.** In India: Sketches of Indian Life and Travels. Lond., 1876. 12mo.

1919 **Moffat, Robert** (*Missionary in South Africa, d. 1883*). The Missionary Hero of Kuruman, by S. I. Deane. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

1920 —— Africa: or Gospel Light shining in the midst of heathen darkness. A Sermon. Lond., 1840. 8vo, pp. 55.

1921 —— **Robert** (*Author of the Glories of the Messiah*). Missionary Prize Essay on the duty, privilege and encouragement of Christians to send the Gospel to the unenlightened nations of the earth. Newcastle, 1842. 8vo.

1922 **Moister, W.** Heralds of Salvation; Brief memorial sketches of Wesleyan Missionaries who have died in the work. Lond., 1878. 12mo.

1923 —— The Missionary World; an Encyclopedia of information relating to Christian Missions. Lond., 1872. 8vo.

1923a (**Moravians.**) Historische und theologische Nachricht von der Herrenhuthischen Brüderschafft. Franckfurd, 1743. 12mo.

1924–25 **Morrison, Robert** (*Missionary to China, d. 1834*). Memoir, by his widow. Lond., 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.

1926 —— Embassy from the British Government to the Court of China in 1816. Lond., 1820. 8vo, pp. 96.

1926a **Muirhead, Wm.** (*London Missionary Society*). China and the Gospel. Lond., 1890. 12mo.

1927 **Mullens, J.** (*Missionary in Calcutta, and Secretary of the London Missionary Society, d. 1879*). Revised Statistics of Missions in India and Ceylon. Lond., 1853. 8vo, pp. 29.

1928 —— Vedantism, Brahmism and Christianity examined and compared. Calcutta, 1852. 16mo.

1929 —— Missions in South India visited and described. Lond., 1854. 8vo.

1930 —— Religious Aspects of Hindu Philosophy. Lond., 1860. 12mo.

1931 —— Ten years' Missionary Labor in India. Lond., 1863. 8vo.

1932 —— Twelve months in Madagascar. Lond., 1875. 8vo.

1933 —— Mrs: Faith and Victory: a story of the progress of Christianity in Bengal. Lond., 1865. 12mo.

1934 **Munson, Samuel, and Lyman, Henry** (*Missionaries of the American Board to the Indian Archipelago, both d. 1834*). Memoirs, by W. Thompson. N. Y., 1839. 12mo.

1935 **Murray, A. M.** (*of the London Missionary Society*). The Bible in the Pacific. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

1936 **Nachtigal, A.** Die ältere Heidenmission in Süd-Afrika. Berlin, 1891. 8vo.

1937 **Neesima, Joseph Hardy** (*Founder of Doshisha University, Japan, d. 1890*). Sketch of his early life, by P. F. McKeen. Boston, 1890. 24mo.

1938 **(Nellore.)** The Lone Star Jubilee. Papers and discussions of the Conference in Nellore, to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the American Baptist Telugu Missions. Madras, 1886. 12mo.

1939 **Nesbit, Robert** (*Missionary at Bombay, d. 1885*). Memoir by J. Murray Mitchell. Lond., 1858. 12mo.

1940 **Nevins, J. L.** (*Missionary in China*). China and the Chinese. Lond., 1869. 12mo.

1941 **New, Charles** (*Missionary of the United Methodist Free Churches in East Africa, d. 1874, or soon after*). Life, wanderings and labors in Eastern Africa. Lond., 1883. 12mo.

1942 **Newell, Harriet** (*Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to India, d. 1812*). Memoirs, by L. Woods. 3 ed. Boston, 1814. 16mo.

1943 **Newman, H. S.** Days of grace in India : a record of visits to Indian Missions. Lond., 1881. 8vo.

1944 **Newton, Jno.** (*Missionary in Lodiana, d. 1891*). Historical Sketches of the India Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Lodiana, the Jarrukhabad (by Mrs. H. H. Holcomb) and the Kolhapur (by G. W. Seiler) Missions. Allahabad, 1886. 8vo.

1945 **(New Zealand.)** Letters from the Bishop to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 3 ed. Lond., 1847. 16mo.

1946 —— Vindication of the Character of the Missionaries and Native Christians. Lond., 1861. 8vo, pp. 35.

1947 —— Letters to the Rev. Wm. Yate, from natives of New Zealand converted to Christianity. Lond., 1836. 16mo.

1948 **Nitzsch, K. J.** Die Wirkung des evangelischen Christenthums auf kulturlose Völker. Berlin, 1852. 8vo, pp. 16.

1949 **Obookiah, Henry** (*a native of Owyhee and a member of the Foreign Mission School, Cornwall, Conn., d. 1818*). Memoirs, with Sermons by Lyman Beecher and others. New Haven, 1818. 16mo.

1950 **Ogle, J. Furness** (*Missionary in Patagonia and Algeria, d. 1865*). Life and Missionary travels : ed. by J. A. Wylie. Lond., 1873. 8vo.

1951 **Oman, J. C.** (*Professor in the Government College, Lahore*). Indian Life, Hindu and Mohammedan, religious and social. Philadelphia, 1889. 12mo.

1951a **Opwekings-Rede** voor het Nederlandsch Zendeling-Genootschap te Rotterdam door J. Clarisse, 1826; H. Manger, 1829; F. Pleijte, 1831; H. Weijland, 1833; P. J. Saan, 1834. Rotterdam. 8vo.

1952-53 **Owen, Jno.** History of the Origin and first ten years of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Lond., 1816. 2 vols. 8vo.

1954 **Parker, S.** Journal of an Exploring Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains under the direction of the American Board. Ithaca, N. Y., 1838. 12mo.

1955 **Parmelee, D. L.** Discourse at the Semi-Centennial of the Litchfield County Foreign Mission Society. Hartford, 1861. 8vo.

1956 **Paske, E.** Buddhism in the British Provinces of Little Thibet. with notice of the work of Moravian Missionaries. Lond., *n. d.* 8vo, pp. 12.

1957 **Patteson, John Coleridge** (*Missionary Bishop of the Melanesian Islands, d. 1871*). Life, by Jesse Page. N. Y., *n. d.* 12mo.

1958 —— Ein Lebens- und-Martyrerbild, von W. Baur. Gütersloh, 1877. 12mo.

1959 —— Sketches of the Life of Bishop Patteson in Melanesia. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

1960 **Patteson, S. R.** Gospel Ethnology. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

1961–62 **Pauli, J.** Die evangelischen Missionen in Afrika. Erlangen, 1868-69. 2 Bde. 12mo.

1963 **Paulig, F. C.** Bilder aus dem Missionsleben. Leipzig, 1863. 8vo.

1964 **Pearce, Wm. H.** (*Missionary in India, d. 1840*). Memoirs, by Wm. Yates.

1965 **Pearson, H.** Dissertation on the Propagation of Christianity in Asia. Oxford, 1808. 4to.

PERIODICALS : (1) *American.*

NOTE.—The mark + shows that the periodical is continued and regularly received.

1966–73 **Baptist** Missionary Magazine, 1849, '50, '72, '73, '89–'92. 8 vols. complete + (1839–'48, '51–'71, '74–'79 broken ; 1880–'88 wanting).

1974 **Bible** Society Record. N. Y., 1892. + 4to.

1975–86 **Chinese** Recorder and Missionary Journal, i-x, xxiii. Foochow and later, Shanghai, 1869–1879, 1892. + (Wanting vols. xi-xxii.)

1987–88 **Church** at Home and Abroad (*Presbyterian Church, North*). Philadelphia, 1892. 2 vols. + (Complete : see 532.)

1989 **Concession** (The) ; or Southern Baptist Missionary Magazine. Vol. v. Richmond, Va., 1860. [Wanting Nos. 11 and 12.]

1990–2015 **Foreign** Missionary : (*Presbyterian Church*). i-iv (Quarterly). 1842–47 : xxiv-xlvi (Monthly.) 1866–1886. N. Y. 25 vols. 8vo. [Wanting 1848–65.]

2016 **Foreign** Missionary Journal : (*Southern Baptist Convention*. Vol. xxiv. Richmond, Va., 1892. + 8vo. (Wanting I-XXII.)

2017 **Missionary** Tidings of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Monthly). i-ii. N. Y., 1879–Dec., 1880. 8vo.

2018–2029 **Gospel** in All Lands : (*Methodist Episcopal Church*). ii-xiii. N. Y. 12 vols. 1881–'92. + Royal 8vo. (Complete except vol. i, 1880.)

2030 **Herald** of Mission News : (*Reformed Presbyterian Church.*) N. Y., 1892. + 8vo.

2031–56 **Home** and Foreign Record of the *Presbyterian Church in the United States.* ii-ix. Philadelphia. 3 vols. 4to. 1851–1859. And finally under the title : "The Presbyterian Monthly Record," 1864–85. (Wanting 1850, 1860–'63, and one or more missing numbers in 1864–'67, '69–'73, '76, '80–'83, '85.)

2057 **Lutheran** Missionary Journal. xiv. York, Pa., 1893. + Royal 8vo.

2058 **Mission Field**: (*Reformed Church in America.*) Vol. v. N. Y., 1892.+ (Wanting i–iii. See 535.)

2059 **Mission Gleaner**: (Woman's Board, *Reformed Church.*) Vol. ix. N. Y., 1892.+ (Wanting i–vii. See 536.)

2060–61 **Missionary**: (*Presbyterian Church of the United States.*) Columbia, S. C. Vol. iii, 1870–1879: imperfect except 1874, 1878.

2061 **Missionary Herald.** (*Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.* Boston, 1892.+ 8vo. (Complete. See 537.)

2062 —— Record. (*Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*) Vol. xvii. St. Louis, Mo., 1892.+ 8vo. (Wanting i–xv. See 612.)

2063 —— Reporter. (*Meth. Episcopal Church, South.*) New Series, vol. xiii. Nashville, Tenn., 1892.+ (Wanting i–xi. See 613.)

2064 —— Bulletin. (*Meth. Protestant Church*). Vol. iv. Easton, Md., 1892.+ Fol. (Wanting i–ii. See 614.)

2065–74 —— Review. (Ed. by Rev. R. W. Wilder, d. 1887.) Vols. i–x. 1878–87. Trenton, N. J. 10 vols. 8vo. (Imperfect except 1879).

2075 —— Review of the World. (Funk & Wagnalls.) Vol. v. N. Y., 1892.+ (Complete. See 618.)

—— **Presbyterian Monthly Record.** (See Home and Foreign Record, 2031.)

2076 **Spirit of Missions.** (*Prot. Episcopal Church in the United States.*) Vol. lvii. N. Y., 1892.+ (57 vols. complete. See 620.)

(2) *British and Colonial.*

2077 **Bible Society** (British and Foreign) Reporter. Lond., 1892.+ 8vo.

2078–80 **China's Millions**: ed. by Hudson Taylor. (1880, '82 and '83 complete; 1884–1890 incomplete.) Lond., 1892.+ 4to. (See 684.)

2081–2103 **Chronicle** of the London Missionary Society. Vol. i—. Lond., 1836–1892.+ 21 vols. 8vo and 4to. (Wanting 1838–'54, '59, '60, '62–'78.)

2104 **Church** Missionary Intelligencer. Lond., 1892.+ 8vo. (Wanting 1889–1891. See No. 779.)

2105 **Church** of Scotland Missionary Record. Edinburgh, 1892.+

2106 **Evangelical** Magazine and Missionary Chronicle. Vol. iii. Lond., 1861. 8vo. (See 829.)

2107–8 **Everlasting** Nation (The), an International Monthly Journal relating to the Jewish people: ed. by A. A. Isaacs. i–ii. Lond., 1889, 1892. 2 vols. 8vo.

2109–12 **Evangelist** and Missionary Reporter. i, 1833, wanting No. 12; ii, wanting 9–11; iii, complete. New series, 1838. Vol. ii, wanting 1–3, 8, 9. Bombay, 1833–1839.

2113–29 **Free** Church of Scotland Monthly Record. 1869–1884. Somewhat imperfect. Edinb., Nov., 1892.+ Sm. 4to.

2130–39 **Illustrated** Missionary News. (Monthly.) xvii–xxvi. Lond., 1883–1892.+ 10 vols. 4to. (Incomplete.)

2140–57 **Indian** Evangelical Review: a Quarterly Journal of Missionary Thought and Effort. i–xvi. Bombay, 1873–'89. 17 vols. 8vo. (Wanting Nos. 7, 23, 25–27, 29–35, 37–45, 48–58, 60.)

2158–68 **Jewish** Intelligence. (*London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews.*) 1857–'65, 1886–'89. Lond. 11 vols.

2169–'71 **Madras** Christian Instructor and Missionary Record. (Monthly.) i–iv. Madras, 1843–48. 3 vols. 8vo. (Wanting Apr., June–Dec., 1847; Jan., June, Dec., 1848.)

2172 **Madras** Missionary Register. (Quarterly.) Vol. i. Madras, 1834–5. 8vo.

2173–2205 **Mission** Field. (*Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.*) i–xxxvii, all except 1875–76. Lond., 1856–1892.+ 33 vols. 12mo and 8vo.

2207–36 **Missionary** Record of the *United Presbyterian Church.* (Monthly.) Edinb. Vol. i. 1847–1863; 1872–1892.+ 30 vols. 8vo. (Wanting 1864–1871 and Aug., 1872; Aug., 1873; Jan., March, June, 1875; March, May, Aug., 1877; Sept., 1882; Apr., 1887.

2237 **Monthly** Record of the *Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.* Vol. iv. Lond., 1855. 16mo.

2238–41 **Missionary** Herald. (*Baptist Missionary Society.*) Lond., 1879–1886. 8vo.+ (1880–'83 complete; the remainder broken.)

2342 **Net** cast in many waters: Sketches from the life of Missionaries, for 1866. Lond. 8vo.

2343–46 **News** of the Churches and Journal of Missions. Vols. vii–ix. Lond., 1860–1862. 3 vols. 4to.

2347 **Periodical** Accounts of the Serampore Mission. Nos. xiii–xvi. Serampore, 1825.

2348 **Presbyterian** Record. (*Presbyterian Church in Canada.*) xvii. Montreal. 8vo. 1892.+

2362–2366 **Scottish** Missionary and Philanthropic Register. (Monthly: *Scottish Missionary Society.*) viii–xvii. Edinburgh, 1827–1836.

2367–76 **Wesleyan** Missionary Notices. (Monthly.) 1869–1879; but only 1870, '77, '78 complete. Lond. 12mo.

(3) *German.*

2377–78 **Allgemeine** Missions-Zeitschrift; ed. Warneck. Gütersloh. 8vo. 1887 and 1892.+ (Still wanting 1888–1890; see 893.)

2379–2417 **Berichte** der Rheinischen Missions-Gesellschaft. (Monthly.) 1847, 1851–91.+ Barmen. 39 Bde. 8vo. (Wanting 1848–50.)

2418–19 **Calwer** Missionsblatt. (Monthly.) Redacteur, J. Hesse. 1888, '90, '91.+ Calw. 4to. (Wanting Bde. i–lx, lxii.)

2420–23 **Evangelisches** Missions-Magazin: herausgegeben von J. Hesse. Basel, 1883–85, '90, '92.+ 8vo. (See 931. Still wanting 1881, '82, '86–'89.)

2424–64 **Evangelisch-Lutherisches** Missionsblatt. 1846–77, 1883–1891. Leipzig. 41 Bde. 8vo. (Wanting 1878–'82, 1892.+ See 935.)

2465–2502 **Evangelische** Heidenbote. (Monthly.) 1846–'51, 1859–'85, 1888–'91. Basel. 38 Bde. 4to. (Wanting Bde. i–lx, lxii.)

2503–16 **Hermannsburger** Missionsblatt: von L. Harms. i–xxv. Dresden, 1854–1878. 14 Bde. 8vo. (Wanting 1879–'92.)

2517 **Magazin** fur die neueste Geschichte der protestantischen Missions- und Bibel-Gesellschaften. (Monthly.) Basel, 1892.+ 8vo. (Still wanting 1857–1890.)

2517–34 **Missions-Berichte** der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evang. Missionen zu Berlin. (Monthly.) Berlin, 1837–1891. 28 Bde. 8vo.+

2535–46 **Missions-Freund**: von Ahlfeld und Wendland. i–xxxix. Berlin, 1846–1887. 12 Bde. 8vo.

2547–54 **Monatsblatt** der Norddentschen Missions-Gesellschaft. (Monthly.) i–iv. Hamburg, 1841–44. 5 Bde. 8vo.

2555 **Mittheilungen** aus China: vom Pommerschen Hauptverein. (Monthly.) i–iii. Stettin, 1858–'60. 8vo. (In "Mission für China.")

2556 **Nachricht** aus der Brüdergemeine. Gnadau, 1892.+ 12mo. (See 983.)

2557 **Nachricht** aus der Heidenwelt, von der Missions-Hulfs-Gesellschaft in Stuttgart. (Monthly: i–v in 1 Band.) Stuttgart, 1823–1827. 8vo.

2558–64 **Nathanael**; Zeitschrift für die Arbeit der evangelischen Kirche an Israel. (Bi-Monthly.) Berlin, 1885–92. 7 vols. 8vo+

2565–99 **Neueste** Nachrichten aus dem Reiche Gottes. i–xxxviii. Berlin, 1820–54. 35 Bde. 8vo.

2600 **Saat** auf Hoffnung. (Quarterly.) Leipzig, 1892.+ 8vo. (Complete. See 984.)

2601–05 **Zeitschrift** für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft. (Quarterly.) ii–v, vii. Berlin, 1892.+ (Complete except Bd. I. See 1102.)

(4) *Dutch.*

2606 **Macedonier** (De). Algemeen Zendingstijdschrift: van H. Dijkstra. (Monthly.) 10e Jaarg. Leiden, 1892.+ 8vo. (See 1025.)

2607–20 **Maandberigten** van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1847–1891. 14 deelen. 8vo. (See 1026.)

2621 **Mededeelingen** van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. (Quarterly.) Rotterdam, 1892.+ 8vo. (Complete from the beginning in 1857. See No. 1071.)

(5) *French and Italian.*

2622–76 **Annali** della propagazione della fede. i–lv. Lione, 1839–1883. 55 vols. 8vo.

2677–86 **Bulletin** Missionaire des églises libres de la Suisse Romande. (Bi-Monthly.) 1872–1890. Lausanne. 12mo. (Wanting Nos. 26, 27, 31, 40, 44–63, 88, 89.)

2687 **Journal** des Missions Évangéliques. (Monthly.) Paris, 1892.+ 8vo. (See 1118.)

(6) *Swedish.*

2688–2711 **Bibel-wännen** en Lunds Missions-Tidning. (Monthly.) i–xxiii. Lund, 1848–70. 23 delar. 8vo.

2712–42 **Lunds** Missionstidning. (Monthly.) Lund, 1871–'90, 1892.+ 8vo. (See 1144.)

2743 **Meddelanden** från Studentmissionsföreningen i Upsala. iv Årgangen. Häft. 2, 3. Upsala, 1892.+ 8vo.

2744–48 **Missions-Tidning.** (Monthly.) Swenska Missions-sällskapt. vi–xxiii. Stockholm, 1839–1856. 5 delar. 4to.

2749 **Underrättelser** om Evangelii Framgång i alle Werlsdelar. (Weekly.) D. iii. Stockholm, 1820. 8vo.

(7) *Danish.*

2750–62 **Almindelig** Kirketidende; udgiven af J. Vahl. (Fortnightly.) xiii–xxi. Kjøbenh., 1872–1880. 9 bind. 8vo.

2763–77 **Dansk** Missions-Blad; udg. af det Danske Missionsselskab. (Monthly.) Kjøbenh., 1866–No. 8, 1885, 1891, 1892. 15 bind. 8vo. (Wanting i–xii, and 1869–'73, '79–'80; No. 9, 1885–1890.)

(8) *Norwegian.*

2778 **Missionsloesing** for Kvindeforeninger. iv Aarg. Stavanger. 1888. 8vo.

2779 **Norsk** Missionstidende; udg. af det Norske Missionsselskab. Stavanger, 1888. 8vo.

2780 **Perkins, Justin** (*Pioneer Missionary to Persia, d. 1869.*) Life, by H. M. Perkins. Chicago, 1887. 12mo.

2781 **Petri, P. A.** (*Inspector am Berliner Missionshause*). Missions-Agende: eine Sammlung Materials zum Gebrauch bei Missions-Gottesdiensten. Gütersloh, 1876. Royal 8vo.

2782 —— Die Ausbildung der evangelischen Heidenboten in Deutschland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Berliner Missions-Seminar. Berlin, 1873.

2783–84 **Pfotenhauer, P.** Die Missionen der Jesuiten in Paraguay: eine Antwort auf die Frage nach dem Werthe Römischer Mission. Gütersloh, 1891. 2 Bde. 8vo.

2785–86 **Philip, Jno.** (*Supt. of the Missions of the London Miss. Soc. at the Cape of Good Hope, d. 1851*). Researches in South Africa. Lond., 1828. 2 vols. 8vo.

2787 **Phillippo, James Mursell** (*Missionary in Jamaica, d. 1879*). Life. by E. B. Underhill. Lond., 1887. 8vo.

2787a —— Jamaica: its Past and Present state. 2 ed. Lond., 1843. 12mo.

2788 **Phillips, T.** Missionary's Vade Mecum: or account of the religious literature of the Hindus in the North-West of India, with notices of Missionary controversial works, lines of argumentation, etc. Calcutta, 1847. 12mo.

2789 **Pierson, Arthur T.** The Miracles of Missions. N. Y., 1891. 12mo.
2789a —— H. W. American Missionary Memorial. N. Y., 1853. 8vo.
2790 **Plath, C. H. C.** Missions-Studien. Berlin, 1870. 12mo.
2791 —— Die Missionsgedanken des Freiherrn von Leibnitz. Berlin, 1869. 8vo.
2792 **Platt, F. P.** (*Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge*). Reply to the Quarterly Review, (No. 71), respecting certain versions of the Scriptures published by the British and Foreign Bible Society. 2 ed. Lond., 1827. pp. 40.
2793 **Playter, Geo. T.** Methodism in Canada, with an account of the work of God among the Canadian Indians and Tribes. Toronto, 1862. 8vo.
2794 **Pope, G. A.** (*Missionary of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel, Tanjore*). The Lutheran Aggression; a Letter to the Tranquebar Missionaries. Madras, 1853. 8vo, pp. 54.
2795 (**Presbyterian Church.**) Historical Sketches of the Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church (North). 3 ed. Philadelphia, 1891. 12mo.
2796 **Rae, G. M.** The Syrian Church in India. Lond., 1892. 8vo.
2797 **Ramsey, Wm.** (*Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to India*). Journal of a Missionary Tour in India, by Read and Ramsey. Phil., 1836. 12mo.
2798 **Reed, A.** Appeal to the constituents of the London Missionary Society, with reply, etc. Lond., 1847. 8vo, pp. —.
2799 —— **J. G.** Church Work: Mission Life. Lond., 1888. 8vo.
2799a **Remarks** on the provision which should be made for the children of Missionaries. N. Y., 1855. 8vo, pp. 30.
2800 **Reply** of the Missionaries at Constantinople to the charges of Rev. Horatio Southgate. Boston, 1844. 8vo, pp. 44.

REPORTS, *Annual.*

2801 **American** Baptist Missionary Union. lxxi. Boston, 1885. 8vo. (Still wanting all except xxxv, xxxvi, xl, lvii, lix. See 1187.)
2802–17 **American** Bible Society. N. Y., 1872–1892. 8vo. (Wanting 1884, '86–'89, also Nos. 1–20, 22, 24, 26–28, 30–55.)
2818 **American** Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1892. 8vo. (Complete in 76 vols. See 1258.)
2819–20 —— in Japan. Tokyo, 1890, '92. (See 1261.)
2821 —— Madura Mission. Madura, 1890. (See 1263.)
2822 —— Marathi Mission. Satara, 1892. (Wanting 1881, '82. See 1264.)
2823–26 **American** Evangelical Lutheran Mission for 1888–91. Guntur.
2827–32 **American** Inter-Seminary Missionary Alliance. ii, x–xii. 1881–'91. 12mo. (Wanting Nos. i, iii–ix.)
2832 **Annual** Report of the State of Missions carried on by the Society late in connection with the Rev. John Wesley: by Thomas Coke. Lond., 1813. 8vo, pp. 48.
2833–44 **British** and Foreign Bible Society. i–xxxii. Lond., 1805–1836, bound in 11 vols.; also 87th Report, 1891. 8vo. (Wanting 1837–1890, 1892.)

2845–54 **British** Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews. i–xiii. Lond., 1844–56. 8vo. (Wanting iii, vii, xiii; also all from 1857 inclusive.)

2855–66 **Church** Missionary Society. Record of Proceedings. Lond., 1876–1891. 8 vols. (Now complete except 1892. See 740.)

2867 **Danske** Missionsselskab for Aaret 1891. Kjøbenhavn.

2868–69 **Evangelical** Lutheran Church in the United States. xxv, xxv. Biennial Reports, 1889, 1891. Philadelphia. 12mo.

2870 **Evangelische** Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel. xlv, xlvii. Basel, 1860, 1862. 8vo.

2871 **Fairfield** County (Conn.). First Annual Report of the Auxiliary Society. Norwalk, 1825. 12mo.

2872–85 **Free** Church of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1880–1892. 8vo. (Still wanting 1883, 1885.)

2886 **Hawaiian** Evangelical Association. Honolulu, 1863. 8vo. (See 1280.)

2887–94 **Indian** Home Mission Auxiliary to the Baptist Mission to the Sonthals. iii–ix. Benares, 1869–76. 8vo.

2895–2940 **London** Missionary Society. i–xcviii. Lond., 1795–1892. 44 vols. 8vo. (Wanting 1815, '16, '19–'27, '37, '70, '73, '78, '81.)

2941–45 **London** Society for Promoting the Gospel among the Jews. i–xxxviii and xlviii. Lond., 1809–1846, 1856 bound in 5 vols, 8vo. (Wanting 1847–55, 1857–1892.)

2946–66 **Nederlandsche** Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1848–'68 and 1873. 20 vols. 8vo.

2967 **Pommerschen** Haupt-Verein für Evangelisirung China's. i–vii, wanting ii. Stettin, 1851–'57. (Marked "Missions für China.") 12mo.

2968 **Presbyterian** Church in Canada for 1891–92 Toronto. 8vo.

2969–84 **Presbyterian** Church of England, Minutes and Reports. Lond., 1877–91. 8vo. 15 vols. complete.

2985–3024 **Presbyterian** Church in the United States of America. iii–liv. New York, 1840–'91. 8vo. (Wanting 1, 2, 4, 9, 15, 24, 26, 45–47, 50, 53.)

3025 **Presbyterian** Church of the United States (South). xxviii. Baltimore, 1889. 8vo.

3026–37 **Society** for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Lond., 1784, 1877, 1882–89. 11 vols. 8vo.

3038 **Society** late in connection with the Rev. John Wesley, by Thomas Coke. Lond., 1813. 8vo, pp. 48.

3039–69 **Wesleyan** Methodist Missionary Society. Lond., 1857–1889. 29 vols. 8vo. (Wanting, 1858, 1861, 1872, 1887.)

3070 **Rhea, Samuel A.** (*Missionary to Persia, d. 1865*). Life, under the title "The Tennessean in Persia and Kurdistan," by D. W. Marsh. Philadelphia, 1869. 12mo.

3071 **Rheinischer** Missions-Atlas. Barmen, 1878. 4to.

3072 Riggs, S. R. (*Missionary to the Dakotas*). Mary and I: Twenty years with the Sioux. Boston, 1887. 12mo.

3073 Robbins, W. E. (*Methodist Missionary at Poona*). Handbook of India and British Burmah. Cincinnati, 1883. 16mo.

3074 Robertson, Mrs. R. (*Missionary in South Africa, d. 1864*). Memoirs, under the title "Missionary Life among the Zulu-Kafirs, by A. Mackenzie. Lond., 1875. 12mo.

3075 —— Wm. The Martyrs of Blantyre (Henry Henderson, Dr. John Bowie, Robert Cleland); a chapter from the story of missions in Central Africa. 2 ed. Lond., 1892. 16mo.

3076 Römer. Die Indianer und ihr Freund, David Zeisberger. Gütersloh, 1890. 12mo.

3077 Rohden, L. von. Geschichte der Rheinischen Missiongesellschaft. Barmen, 1856. 8vo.

3078–79 de le Roi, J. F. A. Die evangelische Christenheit und die Juden. Karlsruhe, 1892. 8vo. Bde. ii, iii. (Complete. See 1335.)

3080 Rostvig, L. (*Norwegian Missionary in Madagascar*). Sakalaverne og deres Land. Stavanger, 1886. 8vo.

3081 Russell, J. Tour in Ceylon and India at the request of the Baptist Missionary Society. Lond., 1852. 8vo.

3082 Ryan, V. W. (*Bishop of Mauritius*). Mauritius and Madagascar. Lond., 1864. 12mo.

3083 Saillens, R. Nos droits sur Madagascar et nos griefs contre les Hovas examinés impartialement. Paris, 1885. 8vo.

3084 —— Madame R. Au pays des ténèbres, historie de la premiére mission Chrétienne au Congo. Paris, 1889. 8vo.

3085 Saker, Alfred (*Missionary to West Africa, d. 1880*). Biography, by E. B. Underhill. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

3086 Samuel, J. (*Missionary to the Jews in Persia, 1836–38*). Narrative of (his) Proceedings. Bombay, 1839. 8vo, pp. 31.

3087 —— Appeal in behalf of the Jews in India, Persia and Arabia. Lond., 1840. 8vo, pp. 32.

3088 Sandeman, David (*Missionary to China, d. 1858*). Memoir, by A. A. Bonar. Lond., 1861. 12mo.

3089–90 Sandreczki, C. (*in the service of the Church Missionary Society, d. 1892*). Reise nach Mosul und durch Kurdistan nach Urumiah. Stuttgart, 1857. 4 Thle in 2 Bde. 12mo.

3091 (Santalistan.) The Gospel in Santalistan, by an old Indian. Preface by H. Bonar. Lond., 1875. 12mo.

3091a —— Das Evangelium in Santalistan. Basel, 1878. 12mo, pp. 46.

3092 Saxer, J. A. Ueber den Confessions-Streit, mit Beziehung auf den Angelegenheiten der norddeutschen Missions-Gesellschaft. Stade, 1843. 8vo, pp. 82.

3092a Schauffler, William Gottlieb (*Missionary in Constantinople, d. 1883*). Autobiography. N. Y., 1887. 12mo.

3093 Scholes, S. E. Fiji and the Friendly Isles. Lond. (1882.) 16mo.

3094 Schools, Mission: Shall they be abolished or sustained? Rochester, 1856. 8vo, pp. 43.

3095 —— of the American Board. Boston, 1861. 8vo, pp. 20.

3096 Schwartz, Christian Friedrich (*Missionar in India, d. 1797*). Leben und Wirken aus Briefen des Halleschen Missionsarchivs. von W. Germann. Erlangen, 1870. 8vo.

3097 Schweizer, R. Ergebnisse der Protestantischen Missionen in Vorderindien. Bern, 1868. 12mo.

3098 Schudder, John (*thirty-six years Missionary in India, d. 1854*). Memoir, by J. B. Waterbury. N. Y., 1870. 12mo.

3099 Scott, T. J. The Indian Sunday School Manual, adapted to Sunday School work in India. Lucknow, 1882. 16mo.

3100 Seddall, H. Missionary History of Sierra Leone. Lond., 1874. 16mo.

3101 Sen, Keshub Chunder (*d. 1884*). The Brahmo Somaj: Lectures and Tracts. Lond., 1870. 12mo.

3102–3 Selwyn, George Augustus (*Bishop of New Zealand, also of Lichfield, d. 1878*). Memoir, by W. H. Tucker. Lond., 1879. 2 vols. 8vo.

3104 (Serampore.) Memoir, relative to the operations of the Serampore Missionaries. Lond., 1827. pp. 89.

3104a Sermons (Missionary), by F. Wayland, J. Giffen, C. Anderson, J. Parsons, J. A. James: also before the American Board by E. D. Griffin, 1826; J. Day, 1823; S. Austin, 1824; A. Proudfit, 1822. (See 1353.)

3105a —— before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (additional to 1353) by D. Magee, 1847; R. S. Storrs, Sen., 1850; D. H. Riddle, 1851; C. White, 1854; S. W. Fisher, 1860; R. S. Storrs, Jr., 1861; E. N. Kirk, 1865; H. A. Nelson, 1868; D. March, 1892. (Still wanting 1825, '28–'32, '34–'40, '42, '43, '45, '48, '53, '61–'64, '66, '67, '69, '78.)

3105 —— before the Foreign Missionary Society of N. Y. and Brooklyn, by Asa D. Smith, 1852; Geo. B. Cheever, 1854; Wm. Adams, 1855; Wm. Hogarth, 1856; S. T. Spear, 1857; J. Parker, 1858. N. Y. 8vo.

3106 Shaw, Wm. (*Supt. of Wesleyan Missions in Southeastern Africa, d. 1872*). Memoir, by W. B. Boyce. Lond., 1874. 8vo.

3107 Schoberl, T. Present State of Christianity and of the Missionary Establishments in all parts of the world. 2 ed. Lond., 1829. 12mo.

3108 Short, Augustus (*Bishop of Adelaide, d. 1884*). Story of a thirty four years' episcopate, by F. D. Whitington. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

3109 Shortland, J. R. The persecutions in Annam: History of Christianity in Cochin China and Tonking. Lond., 1875. 12mo.

3110 Siam and Laos as seen by our Missionaries. Philadelphia, 1884. 12mo.

3111 Smith, A. M. Brief History of Evangelical Missions. Hartford, 1844. 12mo.

3112 —— Eli (*Missionary of the Am. Board to Syria, d. 1857*). The Missionary Character: an Address before the Society of Inquiry in the Theological Seminary in New Haven. New Haven, 1840. pp. 38.

3113 Smith, George (*Missionary to China, and Bishop of Victoria, d. 1871*). Narrative of a visit to the Consular cities of China. N. Y., 1847. 12mo.

3114 —— Lewchew and the Lewchewans. Lond., 1853. 16mo.

3115 —— Ten weeks in Japan. Lond., 1861. 8vo.

3115a Smith, George (*of Edinburgh*). The Native Christians of India as a Community and a Church. Edinburgh, 1871. 8vo, pp. 25.

3116 —— S. F. Missionary Sketches: a Concise History of the work of the American Baptist Missionary Union. Brought up to date by E. F. Merrian. 6 ed. Boston, 1879. 16mo.

3117 —— Thomas. Mediæval Missions. Edinburgh, 1880. 12mo.

3118-19 —— History and Progress of the Missionary Societies. Lond., 1828. 2 vols. 8vo.

3120 (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.) Historical Sketches. Colonial Series. 1. Nova Scotia. 2. Newfoundland. 3. Quebec. 4. Guiana. 5. St. Helena. 6. Australia. 7. Rupert's Land. Lond., 1891-92. 12mo and 8vo.

3120a —— Missionary Series. 1. Delhi. 2. Chôta Nagpore. 3. Burma. 4. Tinnevelly. 5. Melanesia. 6. Madagascar. 7. Kaffraria. 8. England. 9. Victoria Jubilee. 10. Borneo. 11. Japan. 12. 13. China and Korea. Lond., 1884-91. 8vo.

3121 Southgate, H. Visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) Church of Mesopotamia: with statements upon the state of Christianity in Turkey. N. Y., 1844. 12mo. (See Reply, No. 2800.)

3122 South India Missionary Conference at Ootacamund. Madras, 1858. 8vo.

3123 Spangenberg, A. G. Account of the manner in which the Unitas Fratrum or United Brethren preach the Gospel and carry on their Missions among the heathen. Lond., 1788. 8vo.

3124 Stallybrass, Mrs. (*Missionary to Siberia, d. 1837*). Memoir, by E. Stallybrass. Lond., 1836. 16mo.

3125 Staley (*Bishop of Honolulu*). Five years' Church Work in the Kingdom of Hawaii. Lond., 1868. 12mo.

3126 Stanley, Henry M., the African Explorer. By A. Montefiore. 2 ed. N. Y., *n. d.* 12mo.

3127 Statistics of Protestant Missionary Societies. 1861. Lond., 1863. 8vo, pp. 88.

3128 Steere, Edward (*Third Missionary Bishop in Central Africa, d. 1882*). By R. M. Heanley. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

3129 Steger, V. S. Missions-Historien. Stockholm, 1843. 16mo.

3130 —— Die protestanten Missionen und deren gesegnetes Wirken. 2 ed. Hof, 1844 and 1850. 3 Thle. in 1.

3131 Stern, Henry Aaron (*more than forty years Missionary amongst the Jews, d. 1885*). Biography by A. A. Isaacs. Lond., 1886. 8vo.

3132 —— Dawnings of Light in the East. Lond., 1854. 8vo.

3133 —— The Captive Missionary (in Abyssinia). Lond., 1868.

3134-5 Stewart, C. S. Visit to the South Seas. Lond., 1832. 2 vols. 12mo.

3136 **Steel, R.** (*Minister of St. Stephen's Church, Sydney*). New Hebrides and Christian Missions. Lond., 1880. 12mo.

3137 **Stolz, C.** Die Basler Mission in Indien. Basel, 1884. 16mo, pp. 108.

3137a **Stock, E.** Japan and the Japan Mission. 2 ed. Continued by C. F. Warren. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

3138 —— **S. G.** The Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza Mission. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

3139 **Stockfleth, N. V.** Dagbok öfver mina missionsresor in Finnmarken. Stockholm, 1868. 8vo.

3139a **Strachan, J. M.** Mr. Groves' Brief Account of the Tinnevelly Mission examined. Lond., 1835. 8vo, pp. 66.

3140 **Strickland, W. P.** History of the Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Cincinnati, 1850. 12mo.

3141 **Sutton, A.** (*Missionary to Orissa, d. 1854*). Orissa and its evangelization, with suggestions respecting the more effectual conducting of Indian Missions. Derby and Calcutta, 1850. 12mo.

3142 **Swanson, W. S.** The China Mission of the Presbyterian Church of England: its history, methods, results. (1857.) 16mo, p. 22.

3143 **Taylor, J. Hudson** (*of the China Inland Mission*). China's spiritual need and claims. 5 ed. Lond., 1884. 4to.

3144 —— **Wm.** Four years' Campaign in India. Lond., 1876. 12mo.

3144a —— Ten years of Self-supporting Missions in India. N. Y., 1882. 12mo.

3145 **Tell Sono, Miss.** The Japanese Reformer; an Autobiography. N. Y., 1892. 16mo.

3146 **Thomason, Thomas** (*Chaplain East India Company, d. 1829*). Life, by J. Sargent. N. Y., 1842. 12mo.

3147 **Thompson, A. C.** Future Probation and Foreign Missions. Boston, 1886. 12mo, pp. 52.

3147a —— **J.** Memoirs of British Female Missionaries. Lond., 1841. 12mo.

3148 **Thurston, Lucy Goodale** (*of the Sandwich Islands, d. 1841*). Memoir, entitled "The Missionary's Daughter," by L. G. Thurston. N. Y., 1842. 16mo.

3149 —— **Lucy G.** (*Missionary to the Sandwich Islands*). Life and Times, by herself. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1882. 12mo.

3150 **Thwing, E. P.** Ex Oriente: Sketches of Oriental Life and Thought. Lond., *n. d.* 8vo.

3151 **Tomlin, J.** Missionary Journals and Letters. Lond., 1844. 12mo.

3152 **Townley, H.** (*Missionary to Bengal*). Answer to the Abbé Dubois. Lond., 1824. 12mo.

3153 **Tracy, J.** History of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 2 ed. N. Y., 1842. 8vo.

3154 (**Tranquebar.**) Propagation of the Gospel in the East: Account of the Success of two Danish Missionaries to the East Indies. 3 ed. Parts i–iii. Lond., 1718. 12mo.

3155 **Tremmenheere, C. W.** Missions in India: the System of Education in Government and Mission Schools contrasted. Lond., 1876. 8vo, pp. 100.

3156 Trigautius. De Christiana Expeditione apud Sines suscepta ab Societate Jesu. Augustae Vind. 1615. Sm. 4to.

3157 Tristram, H. B. The daughters of Syria: a narrative of effort by Mrs. Bowen Thompson for Syrian Females. Lond., 1862. 12mo.

3158 Tritton (*Treasurer Baptist Missionary Society*). Rise and Progress of the work on the Congo River. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

3159 Trowbridge, T. C. (*Missionary in Turkey, d. 1892*). Occasional Papers in regard to Turkey. N. Y., 1874. 8vo, pp. 75.

3160 Tucker, H. C. (*Assist. Sec. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel*). Under his banner: the Missionary work of modern times. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

3161 —— Miss. Abeokuta; Origin and progress of the Yoruba Mission. 2 ed. Lond., 1853.

3162 Turner, George (*of the London Missionary Society*). Nineteen years in Polynesia. Lond., 1861. 8vo.

3163 Tyrrell, William (*Bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales, d. 1879*). Life and Labors, by R. G. Boodle. Lond., 1881. 12mo.

3164 Ullathorne, W. (*Vicar Apostolic of New Holland*). The Catholic Mission of Australia. 3 ed. Lond., 1838. 12mo, pp. 58.

3165 Vahl, J. (*Direktor der Dänischen Missionsgesellschaft*). Der Stand der Evangelischen Heidenmission in den Jahren 1845 und 1890. Gütersloh, 1892. 8vo.

3166 —— Lapperne og den Lapske Mission. Kjøbenhavn, 1866. 8vo.

3167 —— Alaska: Folket og Missionen. Kjøbenhavn, 1872. 8vo.

3168-70 —— Missionsatlas med tilhørende forklaring. Kjøbenhavn, 1885-6. 4 vols. in 2. 8vo. Atlas, square fol.

3171 Van der Kemp, John T. (*Missionary in South Africa, d. 1811*). Memoir. Lond. 8vo, pp. 42.

3172 Vaughan, Jas. (*Ten years Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in Calcutta, d. 1873*). The Trident, the Crescent and the Cross. Lond., 1876. 8vo.

3173 Venn, Henry (*Honorary Secretary of the Church Missionary Society*). Memoir, by Wm. Knight. Lond., 1882.

3174 —— West African Colonies. Lond., 1865. 8vo, pp. 39.

3175 Verguet, C. M. L. (*Missionaire Apostolique*). Histoire de la Première Mission Catholique au Vicariat de Melanésie. Carcassone, 1854. 8vo.

3176 Vernon, R. James Calvert; or, From Dark to Dawn in Fiji. N. Y., 1890. 12mo.

3177 Waldmeier, Theophilus. Abessinien in den Jahren 1858-1868. 2 A. Basel, 1869. 12mo.

3178 —— Autobiography: Ten years' Life in Abyssinia and Sixteen in Syria. Lond., 1886. 8vo.

3179 Walen, A. W., and Nilsen-Lund, P. (*Norwegian Missionaries in Madagascar*). Madagaskars Sydostkust. Stavanger, 1887. 8vo.

3180 Walker, S. A. Church of England Mission in Sierra Leone. Lond., 1847. 8vo.

3181 Walker, S. A. Missions in Western Africa, among the Soosoos, Bulloms, etc. Dublin, 1845. 8vo.

3182 Waller, H. Trafficking in Liquor with the Natives of Africa. Lond., 1887. 8vo, pp. 35.

3183–6 Wangemann, R. (*Missions-Direktor in Berlin*). Geschichte der Berliner Missionsgesellschaft und ihre Arbeiten in Südafrica. I. die Arbeiten sämmtlicher evangelischer Missionsgesellschaften; II. die Koranna-Land, Kaffer-Land; III. Kap-Land, Zulu-Land; IV. Bassuto-Land. Berlin, 1873–77. 4 Bde. 8vo.

3187 —— Die Berliner Mission im Kap-Lande. Berlin, 1875. 8vo.

3188 Warneck, G. History of Protestant Missions from the Reformation to the Present Time: trans. from the 2d ed. by T. Smith. Edinb., 1884. 12mo.

3189 —— Geschichte der protestantischen Missionen. Leipz., 1882. 8vo.

3190 —— Die Christische Mission: ihre sächliche Begründung und thatsächliche Ausführung. Halle, 1879. 8vo, pp. 36.

3191 —— Evangelischer Missionslehre. 1te Abth. Gotha, 1892. 8vo.

3192 Way, L. Letter to the Bisbop of St. Davids, joint patron of the London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Lond., 1818. 8vo, pp. 88.

3193 Weitbrecht, Mrs. Missionary sketches in North India, with references to recent events. 2 ed. Lond., 1875. 12mo.

3194 —— Frauenmission in India. Gütersloh, 1875. 12mo.

3195 —— The Women of India. Lond., 1875. 12mo.

3196 Weltz, Justinianus von (*der Vorkämpfer der lutherischen Mission, d. 1668*). Leben, von W. Grössel. Leipz., 1891. 12mo.

3197 —— Missionsweckruf. Leipzig, 1890. 12mo, pp. 68.

3198 Wenger, John (*Missionary in India, and translator of the Scriptures into Bengali and Sanskrit, d. 1880*). Life, by E. B. Underhill. Lond., 1886. 12mo.

3200 Werner, O. (*S. J.*) Katholischer Missions—Atlas. Freiburg, 1884. 4to.

3201 West, Daniel (*Wesleyan (Minister on the Gold Coast, d. 1857*). Life and Journals, by T. West. Lond., 1858. 16mo.

3202 Whately, Mary L. Among the Huts in Egypt. Lond., 1871. 12mo.

3203 (West Indies.) An Address from the Brethren's Society for the furtherance of the Gospel among the heathen. 1780. 12mo, pp. 12.

3204 White, Jos. Comparison of Mohamedanism and Christianity in their history, evidence and effects. Oxford, 1784. 8vo.

3205 Whitehead, W. B. Letter to the Rev. Daniel Wilson in reply to his defence of the Church Missionary Society. 2 ed. Lond., 1818. 8vo, pp. 46.

3206 Wilkeson, S. Concise History of the American Colonies in Liberia. Washington, 1839. 8vo, pp. 89.

3207 Wilkinson, M. (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in India, d. 1848*). Sketches of Christianity in North India. Lond., 1844, 16mo.

3208 Wilcox, W. C. Self-support among the Kaffers. Keene Valley, N. Y., 1888. 16mo, pp. 64.

3209 Wilder, H. A. (*American Missionary to the Zulus*). Review of Dr. Colenso's Remarks on Polygamy. Durban, 1856. 12mo, pp. 42. See Callaway, 1580.

3210 Wilkins, W. J. Daily Life and Work in India. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

3211 —— L. and M. Serampore Letters: unpublished correspondence of Wm. Carey and others. N. Y. and Lond., 1892. 12mo.

3213 Williams, Charles. Missionary Gazetteer: an account of the Church, London, Moravian, Wesleyan, Baptist, and American Missionary Societies. Lond., 1828. 12mo.

3214 —— S. Wells (*Missionary to China, and Professor of Chinese in Yale College. d. 1884*). Life and Letters, by his son, F. W. Williams. N. Y., 1889. 12mo.

3215–16 —— The Middle Kingdom. 5 ed. N. Y., 1883. 2 vols. 8vo.

3217 —— Richard (*Catechist to the Patagonian Missionary Society. d. 1851*). Memoir, by Jas. Hamilton. Lond., 1854. 16mo.

3217a —— Thomas (*Missionary in Fiji*). Fiji and the Fijians, ed. by Geo. S. Rowe. Lond., 1858. 12mo. (See Calvert, No. 179.)

3218–19 Wilson, C. T., and Felkin, R. W. (*Missionaries in Uganda*). Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. Lond., 1882. 2 vols. 12mo.

3220–21 —— Daniel (*Bishop of Calcutta*). Life by J. Bateman. Lond., 1860. 2 vols. 8vo.

3222 —— —— Defence of the Church Missionary Society against the objections of the Rev. Josiah Thomas. 13 ed. Lond., 1818. 8vo, pp. 44. (See Whitehead.)

3223 —— John (*Fifty years philanthropist and scholar in the East, d. 1875*). Life, by George Smith. 2 ed. Lond., 1879. 12mo.

3224 —— Evangelization of India. Edinb., 1849. 12mo.

3225 —— The Doctrine of Jehovah addressed to the Parsis: a Sermon on the occasion of the baptism of two youths of that tribe. 3 ed. Edinb., 1847. 16mo.

3226 Winslow, M. (*Missionary to Ceylon, d. 1864*). Sketches of Missions; or, History of the attempts to propagate Christianity among the heathen. Andover, 1819. 12mo.

3227 Wortabet, Jno. (*Missionary of the United Presbyterian Church, Aleppo*). Religion in the East: Sketches, historical and doctrinal, of all the religious denominations of Syria. Lond., 1860. 12mo.

3228 Wray, John (*Pioneer Missionary to British Guiana, d. 1837*). Life and Labors, by T. Rain. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

3229 Xavier, Franz (*Röm. Kath. Missionar im Osten, d. 1552*). Missionsbild, von H. Venn und W. Hoffmann. Wiesbaden, 1869. 8vo.

3230 Yates, Wm. (*Bapt. Missionary in India, d. 1845*). Memoir by James Hoby. Lond., 1847. 8vo.

3231 Youd, Thomas (*Missionary in Guiana, d. 1842*). Memoir, under the title, "Ten years of Mission Life in British Guiana." Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

3232-3 Ziegenbalg (*d. 1719*) und Plütschau. Die Gründungsjahre der Trankebarschen Mission. Van W. German. Erlangen, 1868. 2 Abthle. 8vo.

III. *WORKS COMPOSED BY MISSIONARIES IN OR ON THE VERNACULAR LANGUAGES OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.*

(Continued from No. 1510.)

3235 Baldwin, Mrs. S. L. (*Missionary at Foochow*). Berean Sunday School Lessons (in Foochow Colloquial). Foochow, 1876. 16mo.

3236 Bliss, D. (*President of the Syrian Prot. College, Beirut*). Mental Philosophy (in Arabic). Beirut. 12mo.

3237 Burns, W. C. (*Missionary to China, d. 1868*). Translation of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress (in Chinese). 1854. 8vo.

3238 Calhoun, S. H. (*Missionary in Syria, d. 1875*). Guide to the study of Scripture (in Arabic). 4 ed. Beirut, 1886. 12mo.

3239 —— Harmony of the Gospels, with Notes (in Arabic). Beirut, 1876. 8vo.

3240 Crowther, S. (*Native Teacher in the service of the Church Missionary Society, afterwards Bishop, d. 1891*). Vocabulary of the Yoruba Language. Lond., 1843. 12mo.

3241 DeForest, J. H. (*Missionary of the American Board at Sendai, Japan*). The Effects of Pantheism (in Japanese). 8vo, pp. 20.

3242 —— Seek Faith and do Good (in Japanese). 12mo.

3243 Dennis, J. S. (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Syria*). The Evidences of Christianity (in Arabic). Beirut, 1877. 8vo.

3244 —— The Science of Biblical Interpretation (in Arabic). Beirut, 1880. 8vo.

3245-46 ——Systematic Theology (in Arabic). Beirut, 1890. 2 vols. 8vo.

3247-49 Eddy, W. W. (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Syria*). Commentary on the New Testament (in Arabic). Vols. i–iii. (To be completed in 4 vols.). Beirut, 1890. 8vo.

3250 Elmslie, W. A. (*Missionary in Eastern Africa*). Translation of a Catechism (in Ngoni). Livingtonia, 1890. 24mo.

3251 Everett, Miss E. D. (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Syria*). Primary Astronomy (in Arabic). Beirut, 1875. 12mo.

3252 Ford, G. A., and Jessup, S. (*Missionaries of the Presbyterian Board in Syria*). Hymn and Tune-Book (in Arabic). Beirut, 1885. 8vo.

3253 Jessup, H. H. (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Syria*). Translation of Mosheim's Church History (in Arabic). Beirut, 1875. 8vo.

3254 —— Homiletics and Pastoral Theology (in Arabic). Beirut, 1881. 12mo.

3255 King, Jonas (*Missionary at Athens, d. 1869*). Prayers of the Saints (in Greek). Athens, 1860. 8vo.

3255a **Krönlein, J. G.** (*Missionary of the Rhenish Missionary Society*). The Calw Biblical History (in Nama). Berlin, 1866. 8vo.

3256 **Learned, D. W.** (*Professor in Doshisha College, Japan*). Commentary on Matthew (in Japanese). Osaka, 1889. 8vo. (The 1st vol. of the whole completed New Testament).

3257 **Lewis, E. R.** (*Prof. in the Syrian Prot. College, resigned 1886*). Chemical Analysis (in Arabic). Beirut, 1879. 12mo.

3258 **Porter, H.** (*Prof. in the Syrian Prot. College, Beirut*). Text Book of Ancient History (in Arabic). Beirut, 1879. 8vo.

3258a —— Latin Grammar (in Arabic). Beirut, 1875. 12mo.

3259 **Post, C. E.** (*Prof. of Surgery in the Syrian Prot. College, Beirut*). Concordance of the Arabic Bible. Beirut, 1873. 8vo.

3259a —— Plants of Syria and Egypt (in Arabic). Beirut, 1884. 8vo.

3260 **Scudder, H. M.** (*of the American Arcot Mission*). The Bazaar Book, or Vernacular Preacher's Companion. Madras, 1869. 12mo.

3261 **Smith, Eli** (*Missionary of the American Board in Syria, d. 1857*). Office and Work of the Holy Spirit (in Arabic). 2 ed. Beirut, 1863. 16mo.

3262 **Van Dyck, C. V. A.** (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Syria*). Translation of Euclid (in Arabic). Beirut, 1857. 8vo.

3263 —— Text Book on Higher Astronomy (in Arabic). Beirut, 1874. 8vo.

3264–71 —— Science Primer (in Arabic). Beirut, 1886–9. 8 vols. 16mo.

3272 —— Trigonometry, Logarithms, etc. (in Arabic). Beirut, 1873. 8vo.

3273 —— Chemistry (in Arabic). Beirut, 1869. 12mo.

3274 —— Geography (in Arabic). 3 ed. Beirut, 1886. 12mo.

3275* —— Algebra (in Arabic). 3 ed. Beirut, 1891. 8vo.

* By an error on page 22, this number should be reduced to 3175.

INDEX.

Abeokuta.
Tucker.

Abyssinia.
Isenberg.
Margoliouth.
Stern.
Waldmeier.

Africa, East.
Arnot.
Ashe.
Chirnside.
Frere.
Hannington.
Hore.
Hutchinson.
Krapf.
(Lavigerie.)
Livingston.
Loriot.
Mackay.
New.
Robertson.
Stanley.
Steere.
Stock.
Wilson.

Africa, South.
Appleyard.
Backhouse.
Bruce, Bp.
Campbell.
Colenso.
Edwards.
Gray.
Holden.
Jousse.
Kicherer.
Krapf.
Malan.
Merensky.
Moffat.
Nachtigal.
Pauli.
Philip.
Robertson.
Shaw.
Van der Kemp.
Wangemann.

Africa, West.
Baudin.
Beecham.
Bowen, J.
Buhl.
(Charlesworth,)
Crocker.
Crowther.
Fox, W.
Hening.
Johnson.
Leacock.
(Liberia.)
Mills.
Pauli.
Saker.
Tucker.
Walker.
West.

Alaska.
Vahl.

Algeria.
Ogle.

Amoy.
Macgowan.

Aniwa.
(Aniwa.)

Annam.
Shortland.

Arabia.
Bruce, R.

Armenians.
Goodell.
Southgate.

Ashanti.
Beecham.

Atlases.
Ch. Miss. Soc.
Grundemann.
Missionary.
Rheinische.
Vahl.
Werner (R. Cath.).

Australia.
Leigh.
Short.
Tyrrill.
Ullathorne.

Australasia.
Bickford.

Basuto-land.
Backhouse.
Jousse.
Missions-
geschichte, iv b.
Wangemann, iv.

Bechuanas.
Holden.

Benares.
Leupold.

Bengal.
(See Calcutta.)
Mullens.

Bible Societies.
Douen.
Owen.

Bible Translation
Appleyard.
Platt.
Wenger.

Biography.
Appleyard.
Armstrong.
Boardman.
Boaz.
Bowen.
Bridgman.
Brown, D.
" G. S.
Carey, E.
Carey, Wm.
Cargill.
Carlile.
Chalmers.
Chamberlain.
Coan.
Colenso.
Colman.
Coopooswamey.
Corrie.
Cotton.
Crocker.
Cryer.
Douglas.
Duff.
Dwight, Mrs. E. B.
Edkins.
Edwards.
Ellis, Mrs. M. M.
Elmslie.
Fisk.
Fiske.
Gilmour.
Gordon, G.
Gossner.
Grant.
Graul.
Gray.
Grönning.
Gützlaff.
Hannington.
Harms.
Henderson.
Hutton.
James.
Jänicke.
John.
Johnson.
Judson, A. H.
" S. B.
" E. C.
Keith-Falconer.
Knibb.
Krapf.
Lacroix.
Layer.
Lee.
Leigh.
Lundie.
Lyman (Munson).
Mackay.

Macdonald.
M'Kean.
Marsden.
Marshman.
Martig.
Martyn.
Middleton.
Mills.
Milne.
Moffat.
(Moister.)
Morrison.
Munson.
Neesima.
Nesbit.
New.
Newell.
Obookiah.
Ogle.
Patteson.
Pearce.
Perkins.
Phillippo.
Rhea.
Riggs.
Robertson.
Saker.
Sandeman.
Schauffler.
Schwartz.
Scudder.
Selwyn.
Shaw, Wm.
Short.
Stallybrass.
Stanley.
Steere.
Stern.
Thomason.
Thurston.
Tomlin.
Tyrrell.
Van der Kemp.
Venn.
Waldmeier.
Weltz.
Wenger.
West.
Williams, R.
" S. W.
Wilson, D.
" J.
Wray.
Xavier.
Yates.
Youd.
Ziegenbalg.

Blantyre.
Chirnside.

Macdonald, No. 433.
Robertson.

Bombay.
Nesbit.

Brahminism.
Maurice.
Mullens.

Brahmo Somaj.
Goreh.
Sen.

Bulloms.
Walker.

Burmah.
Bixby.
Boardman.
Colman.
Judson.
Mason.
Robbins.

Calcutta.
Boaz.
Corrie.
Cotton.
Duff.
Lacroix.
Macdonald.
Mitchell.
Wilson, D.
Yates.

Cameruns.
Saker.

Caste.
(Caste.)
(India.)
Irving.

Ceylon.
Harvard.
Howland.
Russell.

China.
Bridgman.
Broullion.
(China.)
Edkins.
Faber.
Fielde.
Finn.
Glitsiaff.
Henderson.
James.
John.
Kesson.
Knowlton.
Lörcher.
Macgowan.
Maclay.
Martig.
Matheson.
Medhurst.
Milne.
Morrison.
Muirhead.
Nevins.
Sandeman.
Smith, G.
Swanson.
Taylor.
Trigautius.
Williams, S. W.
Xavier.

Cochin China.
Louvet.
Shortland.

Conferences, Missionary.
Bengal.
Mildmay Park, '86.
Nellore.
South India, '88.

Congo.
Hughes, W.
Saillens.
Tritton.

Constantinople.
Dwight.
Schauffler.

Egypt.
Lansing.
Whately.

Esquimaux.
Bompas.

Falashas.
Stern.

Fiji.
Calvert (179).
Cargill.
Lawry.
Scoles.
Vernon.
Williams.

Finnmark.
Stockfleth.

Friendly Islands
Lawry.

Garenganze.
Arnot.

Gilbert Isl.
Hager.

Gold Coast.
Beecham.
Buhl.
West.

Greenland.
Fenger, H. M.

Guiana.
Bernau.
Wray.
Youd.

Hawaii.
Cheever.
Coan.
Obookiah.
Staley.
Stewart.
Thurston.

Hayti.
Herivel.

India.
Arthur.
Baierlein.
Ballantyne.
Boaz.
Brown, D.
Buyers.
Carey, E.
(Caste.)
Chamberlain.
Chambers.
Chaplin.
Clarkson.
Clough.
Collins.
Corrie.
Cryer.
Cunningham.
Dalhoff.
Dähnisch, M.
Dubois.
Duff.
Edwardes.
Fox.

Gangooly.
Gerhard.
Germann.
Glardon.
Gordon.
Gracey.
Greenfield.
Grönning.
Hertel.
Hough.
(India.)
Irving.
Kalkar.
Kennedy.
Knapp.
Knibb.
Knight.
Lacroix.
Layer.
Lee.
Leupold.
Macdonald.
Marshman.
Maurice.
Meyer.
Middleton.
(Miss'y Controversy.)
Mitchell.
Mullens.
(Nellore.)
Nesbit.
Newell.
Newman.
Oman.
Pearson.
Phillips.
Rae.
Ramsey.
Robbins.
Russell.
Schwartz.
Schweizer.
Scott.
Scudder, J.
Sen.
Stolz.
Sutton.
Taylor.
Thomason.
Townley.
Tremmenheere.
Vaughan.
Weitbrecht.
Wenger.
Wilkins.
Wilson, D.
" J.
Xavier.
Yates.

Indians, N. A.

Beaven.
DeSmet.
Parker.
Playter.
Riggs.
Römer.

Jamaica.

Carlile.
Clarke.
Duncan.
Knibb.
Phillippo.

Japan.

Gordon.
King.
Neesima.
Smith.
Stock.
Xavier.

Jews.

Finn.
Jews.
Lindner.
(Nathanael.)
de le Roi.
Samuel.
Stern.

Kaffraria: Kaffirs.

Appleyard.
Holden.
Kropf.
Malan.
Shaw.
Wangemann II.

Karens.

Mason.

Kohls.

Gerhard.

Labrador.

Meylan.
Missionsgeschichte, XII.

Laos.

(Siam and Laos.)

Lapland.

Meylan.
Vahl.

Lavigerie.

(Lavigerie.)

Liberia.

(Liberia.)

Lodiana.

Greenfield.
Newton.

Loo Choo.

Smith, G.

Madagascar.

Dahle.
De la Vaissière.
Little.
(Madagascar.)
Matthews.
Mullens.
Rostvig.
Ryan.
Saillens.
Walen and Nilsen-Lund.

Malabar.

Collins.
Germann.
Irion.

Marshall Isl.

Hager.

Mashonaland.

Bruce, Bp.

Mauritius.

Backhouse.
Ryan.

Medical Missions

Elmslie.
Henderson.

Melanesia.

Patteson.
Verguet.

Micronesia.

Logan.

Mohamedanism.

Hughes.
Leupold.
Oman.
White.

Mongolia.

Gilmour.

Moravians.

Dewitz.
Holmes.
Hutton.
(Moravians.)
Spangenberg.
(West Indies.)

Mysore.

Arthur.
DuBois.

Nestorians.

Cutts.
Fiske.
Grant.
Maclean.
Perkins.
Rhea.
Sandreczki.

New Guinea.

Baltin.
Chalmers.
Hasselt.

New Hebrides.

(Aniwa.)
Inglis.
Steel.

New Zealand.

Buller.
Cowie.
Leigh.
(New Zealand.)
Selwyn.

Orissa.

Sutton.

Ooroomiah.

(See Nestorians.)

Otaheite.

(See Tahiti.)

Palestine.

Baldwin.
Fisk.

Paraguay.

Frast.
Gothein.
Pfotenhauer.

Parsees.
Wilson, J.

Patagonia.
Ogle.
Williams, R.

Persia.
Bruce.
Maclean.
Perkins.
Rhea.
Sandreczki.

Polynesia.
Turner.

Rajputana.
Glardon.

Raratonga.
Chalmers.

R. Cath. Missions.
(Annali), 2822.
De la Vaissiere.
De Smet.
Dubois.
Frast.
Kalkar.
Loriot.
Marshall.
Pfotenhauer.
Verguet.
Werner.

Sakalavs
Rostvig.

Samoa.
Lundie.
Turner.

Santalistan.
Dalhoff.
Hertel.
(Santalistan.)

Self-Support.
Taylor.

Serampore Translations.
Marshman.
Platt.
(Serampore.)

Shoa.
Isenberg.

Siam.
Cort.
(Siam and Laos.)
Tomlin.

Siberia.
Stallybrass.

Sierra Leone.
Johnson.
Seddall.
Walker.

South Seas.
Lawry.
Meinicke.
Stewart.

Soozoos.
Walker.

Sumatra.
Munson.

Syria.
Bird.
Tristram.
Waldmeier.
Wortabet.

Syrian Christians of St. Thomas.
Collins.
Germann.
Rae.

Tahiti.
Duff. (Ship.)
M'Kean.
Stewart.

Tamils.
Lϕgstrup.

Tanganyika.
Hore.
(Lavigerie.)

Telugu-Land.
Clough.
Grönning.
(Nellore.)

Terra del Fuego.
Grove-Rasmussen

Tonking.
Shortland.

Tranquebar.
Dänische M.
Fenger, J. F.
Ziegenbalg.

Turkey.
Barrows.
Schauffler.
Southgate.
Trowbridge.

Uganda.
Ashe.
Hutchinson.
Mackay.
Stock.
Wilson.

West Indies.
Coke.
Dewitz.

Yoruba.
Tucker.

Zenana.
Ellis.

Zulus.
Gardiner.
Kicliand.
Wangemann.

Missionary Cyclopedias and History of Missions in General.

1 **Cyclopedias:** Moister, Williams.

2 **General History:** Blumhardt, Descombaz, Godbey, †Hodder, †Hoffmann, Hoole, Huie, Johnston, Kalkar, Küpke, Leonardi, Maclear, (†Missions-Bilder), (Missionsgeschichte), Pauli, Schoberl, T. Smith, (Statistics), Steger, †Vahl, †Warneck, Winslow.

3 **History of Missionary and Bible Societies, including their Periodicals and Annual Reports:**
American Baptist Missionary Union, Nos. 1748, 1966, 2801, 3116.
American Bible Society, 1974, 2802.
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1533, 1905a, 2061, 2818, 3153.

*The latest or most important.

Baptist Missionary Society (London), 1900a, 2238.
Basle Missionary Society, 2420, 2870.
Berlin Missionary Society, 2517, 3183.
British and Foreign Bible Society, 1892, 2833.
British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews, 2845.
China Inland Mission, 2078.
Church Missionary Society, 1602, 2104, 2855.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 2062.
Danish Missionary Society, 2763, 2867.
Dutch Missionary Society, 2607, 2621, 2946.
Evangelical Lutheran Society (Leipzig), 2424.
" " " in the United States, 2268.
Free Church of Scotland, 2113.
Free Churches of French Switzerland, 2617, 2872.
Hermannsburg Missionary Society, 1751, 2503.
London Missionary Society, 1683, 1860a, 2081, 2895.
London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, 1796, 2158, 2941, 3192.
Lund Missionary Society, 2688, 2712.
Methodist Episcopal Church, 2018, 3140.
" " " (South), 2063.
Methodist Protestant Church, 2064.
North German Missionary Society (Bremen), 2547, 3092.
Norwegian Missionary Society, 2779.
Paris Evangelical Society, 2687.
Presbyterian Church in Canada, 2348, 2968.
——— in England, 1847, 1892, 2968.
——— of Scotland, 2105, 2362.
——— of the United States of America, 1865, 1987, 1990, 2031, 2795, 2985.
——— ——— (South), 2060, 3025.
Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America, 2076.
Reformed (Dutch) Church, 2058, 2059.
Reformed Presbyterian Church (Covenanter), 2030.
Rhenish Missionary Society (Barmen), 2379, 3071, 3077.
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1785.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1776, 2173, 3026, 3120, 3125.
Southern Baptist Convention, 2016.
Swedish Missionary Society, 2744.
United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 1719, 2207.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, 2367, 3039.

GTU Library
3 2400 00626 0289

THIRD CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

No. 3.

NOVEMBER, 1895.

NEW HAVEN:
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS:
1895.

NA
Y12
v.3

THIRD CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Pacific School
Berkeley, Calif.

No. 3.

NOVEMBER, 1895.

NEW HAVEN:
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS:
1895.

EV
5060
.V15
v.3
1785

T12
B12
v.3

PREFATORY NOTE.

In the present Supplement to the Catalogues of January, 1892, and April, 1893, are contained the titles of 1260 works added to the Yale Library of Foreign Missions since the latter date. The whole number now accessible to the members of all departments of the University and to others interested is 4435, which is a near approach to the proposed collection of the entire Foreign Missionary literature of the Protestant churches of all denominations and in all parts of the world, including also a few works of acknowledged authority on the Missions of the Roman Catholic Church.

For the completion of this Historical Library on the broad basis contemplated at its establishment in 1891, is now only needed the addition of the remaining translations of the Scriptures and other works prepared by Foreign Missionaries, a few recent publications not received in season to find a place in the present Catalogue, and a small number of an earlier date which have become scarce and can only be obtained as special opportunities occur. In the latter class are the lacking volumes or numbers required to complete some of the sets of the Missionary Periodicals and Annual Reports (see pp. 14–17, 18–20). It is hoped that these may yet in some way be obtained.

To the Secretaries of the Foreign Missionary Societies in Europe and the United States, and to all other friends by whose generous interest and aid this library has been brought to its present state, especially to the venerable Dean Vahl, President of the Danish Missionary Society, Rev. Dr. Arthur F. Pierson, editor of the Missionary Review of the World, the Rev. Drs. A. C. Thompson and James S. Dennis, well known by their contributions to Missionary literature, and the Rev. H. P. Lawson of the Ahmednagar Mission in India, sincere thanks are due and are hereby gratefully presented.

To the officers of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the library is indebted for the recent gift of a unique collection of elementary books and booklets composed by its Missionaries in the work of reducing the languages of barbarous tribes to writing or teaching the rudiments of the common

branches of learning (see p. 27). In some future age these feeble beginnings of a national literature in various pagan lands, if escaping the ravages of time, will be regarded with mingled curiosity and interest as impressive memorials of the labor and patience of Christian Missionaries in laying a firm basis for Christian civilization.

Another gift which calls for special mention is the considerable number of Reports of various *local stations* in the East connected with Missionary Societies in Europe and America. The larger part of these documents, which often give valuable details not elsewhere found, relating to Foreign Missionary service, were collected by the late Dr. Edward A. Lawrence in his Missionary tour and used by him in the preparation of his able and most instructive work on *Modern Missions in the East.* It is hoped that the number of these local reports will be steadily increased by contributions from the various Missionary Stations. They are sure to be prized and will be carefully preserved.

In the list of Missionary Periodicals which are regularly received, and bound at the close of the year (see pp. 14–17), are included nearly all issued at present in the United States, Great Britain and its Colonies, Central Europe and Scandinavia, India, China, and Japan. By means of these monthly and quarterly journals, many of which are conducted with signal ability, the latest intelligence in regard to the progress of the Christian faith in Pagan and Mohammedan countries is constantly and promptly supplied.

Should an Institute of Foreign Missions for the more perfect equipment of candidates for Missionary or Medical Service in non-Christian lands ever be added to the circle of Schools which constitute Yale University, its teachers and students would be provided at the outset, in this Collection, with the special works not to be found, except to a very limited extent, in even the largest libraries of general literature, but indispensable for the most thorough study of the propagation of Christianity in modern times.

GEORGE E. DAY.

Yale University, New Haven, Conn.,
November 1, 1895.

CATALOGUE.

No. III.

I. Translations of the Bible, made chiefly by Missionaries.

II. Works on Foreign Missions.

III. Works composed by Missionaries in or on the Vernacular Languages of Various Countries.

IV. Index.

I. *TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE OR PARTS OF IT MADE CHIEFLY BY MISSIONARIES.*

[Continued from 1530a in Catalogue No. 2.]

3276 **Arabic**, Bible. Beirut, 1865. 8vo.
3277 —— New Testament with References. Beirut, 1864. 8vo.
3278 —— Voweled New Testament. Beirut, 1862. 8vo.
3279 **Armenian**, New Testament. Lond., 1858. 12mo.
3280 **Armeno-Turkish** (*Kurdistan*). The Gospel according to Matthew. (J. L. Barton.) 1891. 24mo.
3281 **Bulgarian**, New Testament. 1882. 32mo.
3282 **Bullom** (*West Africa*). The Gospel according to Matthew. Lond., 1816. 16mo.
3283 **Carshun** (*Mesopotamia and some parts of Syria*). New Testament. 4to.
3284 **Chinese**, New Testament (Morrison & Milne). 1823. 12mo.
3285 **Eskimo** (*Greenland*). The Book of Isaiah (Moravian Missionaries). Lond., 1837. 16mo.
3286 **Garo** (*Assam*) Genesis. (M. C. Mason.) Tura, 1882. 16mo.
3287 —— Matthew and Mark. (Am. Baptist Missionaries.) Tura, 1884. 16mo.
3288 —— Ephesians and Philippians. (M. G. Philips.) Tura, 1882. 16mo.
3289 **Hindustani**, or Urdu. The Psalms. (B. Schultz.) Halae, 1837. 16mo.
3290 **Mikmak** (*Nova Scotia*). Exodus. Halifax, 1870. 16mo.
3291 —— Gospel according to John. Halifax, *n. d.* 12mo.
3292 **Suahili** (*East Africa*), New Testament. 1883. 12mo.
3293 **Syriac**, Modern (*The Nestorians*), The Old Testament. (Missionaries of the American Board.) Ooroomiah, 1858. 4to.
3294 —— The New Testament, translated from the Peshito. Ooroomiah, 1860. 4to.

3295 Tamil (*The Carnatic and North part of Ceylon*), The Gospel according to John. (J. P. Fabricius, *d.* 1760.) Madras, 1858. 24mo.
3296 —— The Gospel according to Matthew. Madras, 1863. 16mo.
3297 —— The Gospel according to Luke. Madras, 1845. 12mo.
3297*a* —— The Gospel according to Luke. Madras, 1853. 24mo.
3298 Tibetan, The Four Gospels. Berlin, *n. d.* 8vo.
3299 —— Acts and Revelation. Berlin, *n. d.* 8vo.
3300 Tonga (*East Africa*), Gospel according to Mark. Livingstonia, 1890. 24mo.
3301 Umgola (*Angola*). Matthew, Mark and John. Benguela, 1819. 16mo.
3302 Zulu (*South Africa*), Genesis. (Missionaries of the American Board.) N. Y., 1863. 16mo.
3303 —— Psalms of David. Port Natal, 1850. 12mo.

II. *WORKS ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.*

3304 Anderson, John (*Missionary at Madras, d. 1855*). Life. See Braidwood.
3305–7 —— J. S. M. History of the Church of England in the Colonies of the British Empire. 2 ed. Lond., 1856. 3 vols. 16mo.
3308 —— R. (*Secretary of the Am. Board, d. 1880*). Observations upon the Peloponnesus and Greek Islands. Boston, 1830. 12mo.
3309 —— History of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in India. Boston, 1874. 12mo.
3310 Arbousset, Th. Tahiti et les isles adjacentes. Paris, 1867. 12mo.
3311–12 Archief voor de oude Hollandsche Zending. De Molukken, 1603–38. Utrecht, 1890-91. 2 deelen. 8vo. (See 116–19.)
3313 Armstrong, S. C. (*Principal of the Hampton Institute, Va., d. 1893*). Lessons from the Hawaiian Islands. N. Y., 1884. 8vo, pp. 29.
3314 Arnot, T. F. S. Bihe and Garenganze, or Four Years' Further Work and Travel in Central Africa. Lond., 1893. 12mo.
3315 Atkinson, J. L., Prince Siddartha. Boston, 1893. 12mo.
3316 Ayerst, W. The Jews of the 19th Century. Lond., 1848. 12mo.
3317 Bacon, L. (*Pastor 1st Church, New Haven, Conn., d. 1881*). Discourse at the funeral of Jehudi Ashmun, Esq., Agent of the American Colony of Liberia. New Haven, 1828. 8vo, pp. 36.
3318 —— L. W. Correspondence relating to the troubles in the Turkish Missions of the American Board. N. Y., 1883. 8vo, pp. 46.
3319 Badley, B. H. (*Missionary in North India*). Tulsipur Fair: Glimpses of Life in North India. Lond., *n. d.* Small 4to.
3320 Baierlein, E. R. Im Urwalde: Bei dem roten Indianern. Dresden, 1894. 12mo.
3321 Bailey, W. C. Glimpses at the Indian Field and Leper Asylums in 1886–87. Lond., 1886. 12mo.
3322 Bainbridge, W. F. Around the World Tour of Christian Missions. 3 ed. N. Y., 1882. 8vo.

3323 Becker, F. W. Eine Helden-Gestalt in der Juden-Mission des 19 Jahrhunderts. Von W. Becker. Berlin, 1893. 8vo, pp. 72.

3324 Barrett, R. N. The Child of the Ganges, a Tale of the Judson Mission. N. Y., 1890. 12mo.

3325-6 Barrows, J. H. The World's Parliament of Religions. Chicago, 1893. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo.

3327 Batchelor, J. (*Missionary to the Ainu*). The Ainu of Japan. N. Y. *n. d.* 12mo.

3328 Bate, J. D. (*Missionary of the Baptist Missionary Society, London*). Examination of the claims of Ishmael as viewed by Muhommadans. Allahabad, 1884. 8vo.

3329 Beck, W. The Friends: Who they are—what they have done. Lond., 1893. 12mo.

3330 Begrich, F. Missionsgedanken. Gütersloh, 1885. 8vo, pp. 115.

3331 Bentley, W. H. (*of the Baptist Mission*). Life on the Congo. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

3332 Berry, J. C. Missionary Health, Vacations and Furloughs, 1883. 12mo, pp. 29.

3333 —— T. S. Christianity and Buddhism: a Comparison and a Contrast. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

3334 Bickersteth, M. Japan as we saw it. Lond., 1893. 8vo.

3335 Bishop, Isabella Bird. Among the Tibetans. N. Y., 1894. 12mo.

3336 Bixby, L. S. Outline History of the Foreign Missions of the Meth. Episcopal Church. Syracuse, 1876. 16mo.

3337 Blin, C. Voyage en Océania. Le Mans, 1881. 12mo.

3338 Bliss, I. G. (*Agent of the Am. Bible Society, d. 1889*). Twenty-five years of Bible Work in the Levant. N. Y., 1883. 8vo, pp. 24.

3339 Bœgner, A. (*Directeur de la Maison des Missions*). La Tâche Missionaire de l' Église. Paris, 1882. 8vo, pp. 24.

3340 Bombas, W. C. (*Bishop of Selkirk, N. W. Territory*). Northern Lights on the Bible. Lond., 12mo.

3341 (Bombay.) A Voice from Bombay in behalf of the Spiritual Wants of 550,000 Souls in heathen darkness. Lond., 1852. 8vo, pp. 34.

3342 Bose, Ram Chandra (*of Lucknow, Ind.*). Brahmoism, or History of Reformed Hinduism. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

3343-5 Bost, A. Histoire de l'établissement du Christianisme dans toutes les contrées depuis le temps de Jesus Christ. D'aprés l' allemand de C. G. Blumhardt. Genève, 1838. 3 Tom. 8vo.

3346 Bowen, J. Missionary Incitement and Hindoo Demoralization. Lond., 1821. pp. 90.

3347-8 Bournbourg, l'Abbe de. Histoire de Canada et son Église et de ses Missions. Paris, 1852. 2 Tom. 8vo.

3349 Brower, H. (*Missionary at Tangore*). Prize Essay on Hindu Caste. Calcutta, 1851. 8vo.

3349*a* Bradbury, Jas. (*34 years Missionary in India*). India; its Condition, Religions and Missions. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

3350 Brahmo Year-Book for 1881 : The Theistic Churches of India. No. VI. Lond., 1882. 8vo.

3351 Braidwood, J. True Yoke-Fellows in the Mission Field : Lives of John Anderson and Robert Johnson. Lond., 1862. 8vo.

3352 Brainerd, David (The *Apostle to the North American Indians*, d. 1747). Memoir by J. Page. 2 ed. Chicago, *n. d.* 16mo.

3353 Briggs, B. (*Secy. of the Imerina Committee of the London Missionary Society*). Ten Years' Review of Mission Work in Madagascar, 1870–1880. Antananarivo, 1880. 8vo.

3354 Buchanan, J. The Shirè Highlands, East Central Africa, as Colony and Mission. Edinb., 1885. 12mo.

3355 Bumby, John Hewgill (*Missionary to New Zealand*, d. 1840). Life, by A. Barrett. 2 ed. Lond. 1853. 12mo.

3356 Burchell, Thomas (*22 years Missionary in Jamaica, d. 1846*). Memoir, by W. F. Burchell. Lond., 1849. 12mo.

3357 Calderwood, H. Caffres and Caffre Missions. Lond., 1858. 12mo.

3358 Callery and Yvan. History of the Insurrection in China, with notices of the Christianity, Creed and Proclamations of the Insurgents. Lond., 1853. 12mo.

Calvert : see Vernon.

3359 Campbell, B. M. Madagascar. Chicago, 1889. 12mo.

3360 —— J. The Missionary's Farewell ; Valedictory Services of the Rev. John Williams previous to his departure for the South Seas. N. Y., 1838. 16mo.

3361 —— J. R. (*Missionary in North India.*) Missions in Hindustan. Phil., 1852. 12mo.

3362 Candidates in Waiting. Lond., 1892. 24mo.

3363 Canterbury and York. Reports of the Board of Missions on the Mission Field. Lond., 1894. 8vo.

3364 Carey, Wm. (*Missionary in India, d. 1834*). Life, by M. E. Farwell. Chicago and N. Y., 1888. 12mo.

3365 Chamberlain, J. (*Missionary in the Arcot Mission*). The Bible Tested, or the Bible in India. N. Y., 1879. 8vo, pp. 32.

3366 Chantepie de la Saussaye. Waarom ik het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap heb verlaten. Rotterdam, 1864. 8vo, pp. 30.

3367 Chapman, Jas. (*Bishop of Colombo, d. 1879*). Life. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

3368 Christian Missions in the East and West in connection with the Baptist Missionary Society. Lond., 1873. 12mo.

3369 Church Missionary Society, History of, in Bengal. Calcutta, *n. d.* 12mo.

3370 —— Atlas : 3 parts. Lond., 1887–1891. 8vo.

3371 Churton, E. T. The Missionary's Foundation of Doctrine. Lond. 12mo.

3372 Cobb, H. N. (*Sec. of the Board of Missions of the Reformed Church in America*). Far Hence : Letters from our Mission Fields in Asia. N. Y., 1893. 12mo.

3373 **Cobbold, G. A.** Religion in Japan: Shintoism, Buddhism, Christianity. Lond., 1894. 16mo.

3374 **Coillard, F.** (*Missionary of the Paris Missionary Society*). La Mission au Zambèze. Paris, 1880. 8vo, pp. 36.

3375 —— **Christina Mackintosh** (*Missionaire au Zambèze, d. 1891*). Une Femme Missionaire, par C. Ray. 2 ed. Paris [1892] 16mo.

3376 **Colbeck, J. A.** (*Missionary of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel, d. 1879*). Letters from Mandalay. Quareborough, 1892. 12mo.

3377 **Collet, S. C.** Keshub Chunder Sen's English Visit. Lond., 1871. 12mo.

3378 **Coolsma, S.** De Bijbel en de Evangelische Zending. 1878. 16mo, pp. 29.

3379 **Crüger, F. G. J.** Christenlehre in Lebensbildern aus der Missionsgeschichte. Berlin, 1857. 12mo.

3380 **Crummell, A.** The Future of Africa: Addresses, Sermons, etc., delivered in the Republic of Liberia. N. Y., 1862. 12mo.

3381 **Cust, R. N.** Notes on Missionary Subjects. 4 parts in one vol. Lond., 1888. 8vo.

3382 —— Africa Rediviva: or the Occupation of Africa by Christian Missionaries of Europe and North America. Lond., 1891. Sm. 4to.

3383 —— Normal Addresses on Bible Diffusion. Lond., 1892. Sm. 4to.

3384–5 **Dallet, C.** (*Missionaire Apostolique de la Société des Missions Étrangères*). Historie de Corée. Paris, 1874. 2 Tom. 8vo.

3386 **Davidson, J. N.** History of the Stockbridge Nation. Milwaukee, 1893. 12mo, pp. 66.

3386*a* **De Forest, J. H.** (*Missionary of the Am. Board at Sendai, Japan*). Brief Survey of Christian Work in Japan, with special reference to the Kumiai Churches and the American Board. Yokohama, 1892. 8vo, pp. 124.

3387 **Dennis, J. S.** (*of the Am. Presbyterian Mission, Beirut, Syria*). Foreign Missions after a Century. N. Y., 1893. 12mo.

3388 **Dijkstra, H.** Het Evangelie in onse Oost. Geschiedenis der Protestantische Zending in het tegenwoordige Indië. 2te deel. De Molukken. Leiden, 1893. 12mo. (1st vol. wanting.)

3389 **Douglas, H. A.** (*Bishop of Bombay*). Indian Missions. Lond., 1872. 8vo. pp. 65.

3390 —— **R. K.** Confucianism and Taouism. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

3391 **Droese, Miss** (*of Landour, India*). Indian Gems for the Master's Crown. Lond., 1892. 16mo.

3392 **Duff, Alexander** (*Missionary to India, d. 1878*). Life, by E. B. Vermilye. Chicago, 1890. 12mo.

3393 **Dukes, E. A.** Alltagsleben in China. Basel, 1892. 12mo.

3394 **Duncan, M.A.** A Sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians. Glasgow, 1819. 16mo.

3395 **Dyer, Samuel** (*16 years Missionary to the Chinese, d. 1843*). Memoir, by E. Davies. Lond., 1846. 16mo.

3396 **Ebner, J. L.** (*Missionar unter den Hottentotten*). Reise nach Süd-Afrika. 1829. 8vo.

3397 **Ellinwood, F. F.** (*Sec. Am. Presbyterian Board*). The Great Conquest: or Miscellaneous Papers on Missions. N. Y., 1876. 16mo.

3398 **Ellis, W.** Christmas Keepsake and Missionary Annual. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

3398*a* **Evangelisch** Zendingwerk: Eene roepstem tot Christenen. Amsterdam, 1856. 12mo, pp. 33.

3399 **Fabri, F.** Die Enstehung des Heidenthums und die Aufgabe der Heidenmission. Barmen. 12mo.

3400 **Female** Agency Among the Heathen. Lond., 1852. 16mo.

3401 **Fenger, J. F.** History of the Tranquebar Mission. Tranquebar, 1863. Sm. 4to.

3402 **Finn, J.** The Jews in China: their Synagogue, Scriptures, etc. Lond., 1843. 16mo.

3403 **Fiske, E. T.** Peculiarities in the Creeds of the Mahomedan and the Hindu which stand in the way of Conversion to the Christian Faith. Cambridge, 1849. 8vo.

3404 **Fleming, F.** Southern Africa. Lond., 1856. 12mo.

3405 **Flickinger, D. F., and McKee, W.** Missions among the Sherbro and Mendi Tribes, Western Africa. Dayton, 1885. 12mo.

3406 **Foster, John.** The Glory of the Age; an Essay on the Spirit of Missions. Boston, 1833. 24mo.

3407 **Frere, Sir Bartle.** Indian Missions. 3 ed. Lond., 1874. 16mo.

3408 **Fries, W.** Geschichten und Bilder aus der Mission: No. 12, Zeisberger; Nyassaland. Halle a. S., 1893. 12mo, pp. 34.

3409 (**Friends.**) Review of the work of Friends' Foreign Mission Association in Madagascar. Antananarivo, 1880.

3410 **Fritschel, G.** (*Professor am. theol. Seminar, Wartburg, Iowa*). Geschichte der Chrislichen Missionen unter den Indianern Nordamerikas im 17 u. 18 Jahrhundert. Nürnberg, 1870. 12mo.

3411 **Gardiner, Allen F.** (*Founder of the South American Missionary Society, d. 1851*). Visit to the Indians on the Frontier of Chili. Lond., 1841. 12mo.

3412 —— The Story of, with Sketches of Missionary Work in South America. By J. W. Marsh. 2 ed. Lond., 1868. 16mo.

3412*a* **Geddie, John** (*First Missionary to the New Hebrides, d. 1872*). Life, under the title: Missionary Life among the Cannibals, by G. Patterson. Toronto, 1882. 12mo.

3413 **Gibson, A. G. S.** Thoughts on Missionary Work and Life. Lond., 1892. 16mo, pp. 43.

3414 **Gill, W.** (*Missionary in Raratonga*). Gems from the Coral Islands, Eastern and Western Polynesia. Lond., 1856. 2 vols. 12mo.

3415 **Gilmour, Jas.** (*London Mission, Peking*). Adventures in Mongolia. Lond., 1892. 24mo.

3416 **Glen, Wm.** (*Missionary at Astrachan*). Journal of a Tour from Astrachan to Karass, with Conversations with Mohammedans. Lond. 16mo.

3417 **Gobat, Samuel** (*Evangelischer Bischof in Jerusalem, d. 1879*). Sein Leben und Wirken. Basel, 1884. 8vo.

3418 (**Gossner Mission**) Fünfzig Jahre Gossnerscher Mission. Berlin, 1886. 8vo.

3419 **Graul, K.** Principles of the Leipzig Missionary Society with regard to the Caste Question. Madras, 1851. 8vo, pp. 10.

3420 **Greene, F. D.** (*Late Missionary in Turkey*). The Armenian Crisis in Turkey. N. Y., 1895. 12mo.

3421 **Greenland Missions** and Biographical Sketches of some of the principal Converts. Dublin, 1830. 16mo.

3422 **Groves, Anthony Norris** (*Missionary at Bagdad, d. 1853*). Journal during a voyage from London to Bagdad. Lond., 1831. 12mo.

3423 —— Memoir, by his Widow. Lond., 1857. 12mo.

3424 **Grove-Rasmussen, A. C. L.** Uganda, et Christnet Land i Hjertet af Afrika. Odense, 1894. 12mo.

3425 **Grundemann, R.** (d. 1894). Missions-Studien und Kritiken in Verbindung mit einer Reise nach Indien. Gütersloh, 1894. 8vo.

3426-7 **Guinness, Geraldine.** Story of the China Inland Mission. 3 ed. Lond., 1894. 2 vols. 12mo.

3428 —— **H. G.** Congo Recollections. Lond., 1890. 12mo.

3429 **Gundert, Hermann** (d. 1893). Die Evangelische Mission. 3 Aufl. Calw, 1894. 12mo. (See No. 314.)

3430 ——Leben, von J. Hesse. Calw, 1894. 16mo.

3431 **Haafner, J.** Het Nut der Zendelingen en Zendeling-genootschapen. Haarlem, 1804. 4to.

3432 **Hahn, H.** Die Hoffnungen der katholischen Kirche in China. Frankf. a M., 1869. pp. 46.

3433 **Halsted, T. D.** Our Missions: A History of the Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, from 1806 to 1866. Lond., 1866. 8vo.

3434 **Hamlin, Cyrus** (*Late Missionary in Turkey*). My Life and Times. Boston, 1893. 8vo.

3435 **Handboekje** van de Geschiedenis der Zending. 2^te^ druck. Rotterdam, 1884. 16mo, pp. 77.

3436 **Handleiding** bij de algemeene kaart der Christelijke Zendingsposten. Rotterdam, 1846. 16mo, pp. 52.

3437 **Hardeling, O.** Geschichte der Lutherischen Mission nach den Vorträgen des † Prof. D. Plitt, bis auf die Gegenwart. 1^te^ Hälfte. Leipzig, 1894. 8vo.

3437*a* (**Hawaii.**) Account of the visit of the French frigate L'Artemise to the Sandwich Islands. Honolulu, 1839. 8vo, pp. 14.

3437*b* **Headland, E.** Sketches of the Church Missionary Society Missions. Lond., 1890, '91. 12mo.

3438-40 **Heber, Reginald** (*Bishop of Calcutta, d. 1826*). Narrative of a Journey through the Upper Provinces of India from Calcutta to Bombay. 2 ed. Lond., 1828. 3 vols. 8vo.

3441-2 —— Life, by his Widow. Lond., 1830. 2 vols. 4to.

3443 **Hebich, Samuel** (*Basle Missionary in South India, d. 1868*). Life, by two of his fellow laborers. Lond., 1876. 12mo.

3444 Heller, J. Prolegomena zu einer neuen Ausgabe der Nestorianischen Inschrift von Signan fu. *n. d.* 8vo, pp. 48.

3445 (Hermannsburg.) Afrikanische und Indische Reisebriefe der Hermannsburger Missionsdirectoren. Hermannsburg, 1893. 8vo.

3446 Hervey, G. W. Story of Baptist Missions in Foreign Lands to the present date. St. Louis, 1885. 8vo.

3447 Hesse, J. Das Missionsjahrhundert. Züge aus dem Missionsleben der Gegenwart. Calw, 1893. 16mo.

3448 Hickok, M. J. The First Duty : a Missionary Sermon before the Synod of N. Jersey. N. Y., 1860. 8vo, pp. 39.

3449 Hislop, Stephen (*Missionary of the Free Church of Scotland at Nagpur, d. 1863*). Papers relating to the aboriginal inhabitants of the Central Provinces (of India). 1866. Royal 8vo.

3450 Hodgson, Charles (*Assoc. Sec. Church Missionary Society, d. 1869*). Memorial volume of. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

3451 Hoffmann, W. Die Christliche Literatur als Werkzeug der Mission unter den Heiden.—Die Bibelübersetzung. Berlin, 1855. 8vo, pp. 28.

3452 Hood, George. Do Missions Pay ? or The Commercial Value of Missions. N. Y., 1872. 8vo, pp. 16.

3453 Hoole, E. Madras, Mysore and the South of India, a personal narrative: Lond., 1844. 12mo.

3454 Horne, M. (*Late Chaplain of Sierra Leone*). Letters on Missions. Andover, 1815. 24mo.

3455 Hough, J. The Missionary's Vade Mecum : Information and Suggestions for the use of Missionaries. Lond., 1832. 12mo.

3456 Hume, R. A. (*Missionary of the American Board at Ahmednagar*). Christianity tested by reason. Bombay, 1893. 8vo, pp. 16.

3457 Ingham, E. G. Sierra Leone after a hundred years. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

3458 Inglis, J. (*33 years Missionary in the New Hebrides and New Zealand*). In the New Hebrides : Reminiscences of Missionary Life and Work, especially on Aneityum. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

3459 Isa, A. B. D. Food for reflection : a Historical Comparison between Mohammedanism and Christianity. Lond., 1865.

3460-4 Jackson, S. Education in Alaska. Washington, D. C., 1889-'92, '94. 8vo. (5 Reports.)

3465 Jenkins, R. C. The Jesuits in China and the Legation of Cardinal de Tournon. Lond., 1894. 12mo.

3466 Jameson, J. A. Responsibilities of American Merchants for the Conversion of the World to Christ. N. Y., 1855. 16mo.

3467 Jentzsch, F. (*Missionar in China*). Briefe aus China. Berlin, 1883. 8vo.

3468 Jessup, H. H. (*24 years Missionary in Syria*). The Mohammedan Missionary Problem. Phil., 1879. 16mo.

3469 Jew and Gentile : Report of a Conference of Israelites and Christians regarding their mutual relation. N. Y., 1889. Royal 8vo. pp. 87.

3470 John, Griffith (*Missionary in China*). China : its Claims and Call. Lond., 1882. 12mo, pp. 62.

3471 Johnson, A. B. Ein Gebirgsthal Afrikas, oder die Kirche in Regentstown in West Afrika. Hamburg, 1832. 16mo.

—— Robert (*Missionary at Madras, d. 1853*). Life. (See Braidwood.)

3472 Johnston, J. Missionary Points and Pictures. Lond., 1892. 16mo.

3473 —— James (M.D.). Reality against Romance in South Central Africa. Lond., 1893. Royal 8vo.

3474 —— Samuel Fulton (d. 1861) and John William Matheson (d. 1862): (*Canadian Missionaries in Tanna*). Memoirs, by G. Patterson. Phil., 1864. 12mo.

3475 Josenhans, J. Atlas der evangelischen Missions-Gesellschaft zu Basel. 2 A. 1859. fol.

3476 Judson, Adoniram (*Missionary in Burmah, d. 1850*). Life, under the title : A Missionary of the Apostolic School, ed. by H. Bonar. Lond., 1870. 12mo.

3477 —— Life, by J. H. Johnson. Chicago and N. Y., 1887. 12mo.

3477*a* Karsten, H. Geschichte der evangelisch-lutherischen Mission in Leipzig. Güstrow, 1893–4. 2 Theile, 8vo.

3478 Kennedy, Margaret S. (*Missionary in Benares, d. 1891*). Memoirs, by her husband, J. Kennedy. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

3479 Kesselring, H. (*Professor in Zürich*). Die Aufgabe der Protestantischen Kirche u. Theologie in Bezug auf die äussere Mission. Zürich, 1884. 8vo, pp. 51.

3480 Keuchenius, W. C. Memorie betreffende de oprigting eener Maatschappij tot bevordering van de Christelijke belangen van Nederlandsch-Indie. Utrecht, 1866. 8vo, pp. xix, 44.

3481 Kingman, H. Index to the Chinese Recorder, vols. i–xx. Shanghai, 1893. 8vo.

3482 Kingsmill, J. British Rule and British Christianity in India. Lond., 1859. 8vo.

3483 Kitchen, M. A. A Japanese account of the Overthrow of Christianity in Japan from ancient Japanese Manuscripts (Clippings from prob. "The Japanese Mail.") Tokyo, 1885. 8vo.

3484 Knill, Richard (*of St. Petersburgh, d. 1857*). Life, by C. M. Birrell. Lond., 1860. 12mo.

3485 Krapf, J. L. (*Vormals Missionar in Abessinien, d. 1880*). Abessinien und den Aequator-Gegende. 2 Bde. in 1. 1858. 8vo.

3486 Kruijf, E. F. (*Hoogleeraar te Groningen*). Geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap en zijne Zendingsposten. Groningen, 1894. Royal 8vo.

3487 (Labrador.) Missions in Labrador from their Commencement. Dublin, 1831. 16mo.

3488–9 Lacroix, M. Dictionnaire des Missions Catholiques. Paris, 1863–4. 2 Tom. Royal 8vo.

3490 Langdon, S. The Happy Valley : our New Mission Garden in Uva, Ceylon. Lond., 1890. 16mo.

3491 **Lapsley, Samuel Norvell** (*Missionary to the Congo Valley, West Africa, d. 1892*). Life and Letters; by his father. Richmond, 1893. 8vo.

3492 **Lasonder, E. H.** Die geschiedenis der Christelijke Mission een belangrijk onderdeel der Christelijke Theologie. 2 druk. Utrecht, 1878. 8vo, pp. 40.

3493 **(Lavigerie)** (*le Cardinal, d. 1892*). L'Assaut des Pays Nègres : Journal des Missionaires d'Alger dans l' Afrique Équatoriale. Paris, 1884. Royal 8vo.

3494 **Lawrence, E. A.** (*Pastor First Cong. Church, Baltimore, Md., d. 1894*). Modern Missions in the East. N. Y., 1895. 12mo.

3495 **Legge, J.** (*Professor of Chinese in the University of Oxford*). The Nestorian Monument in China. Lond., 1888. 8vo, pp. 66.

3496 **Lemkes, H. J.** Een Zendeling zonder Zendinggenootschap : Het leven van Johannes Meijer. Rotterdam, 1871. 12mo, pp. 130.

3497–8 **Leonardi, G.** Die Missionsgeschichte der Christlichen Kirche. Leipzig. 2 Bände. 12mo.

3499 **Letters** relative to Foreign Missions : Containing Several of Melville Horne's Letters on Missions, etc. Andover, 1810. 16mo.

3500 **Livingstone** Anecdotes, by Dr. Macaulay. Lond., *n. d.* 24mo.

3500*a* **Løgstrup, T.** Nordens Missioner. 1893. Kjøbenhavn, 1893. 8vo. pp. 24. (See 1859.)

3501 **(London Missionary Society.)** Sermons preached in London at the formation of the Society, Sept. 22–24, 1795. Lond. : reprinted, Newburyport, 1797. 12mo.

3502 **Looman, T. M.** Zendelingsweduwe. Amsterdam, 1856. 16mo, pp. 161.

3503 **——** Abbeokoeta : het onstaan en den vooruitgang der Zending in Yorriba. Amsterdam, 1860. 12mo.

3504 **Lowe, Clara M. S.** Punrooty : or, The Gospel winning its way among the Women of India. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

3505 **Lucas, J. J.** How shall we deal with Hindu and Mahommedan Enquirers who have more than one wife? Allahabad, 1886. 8vo, pp. 28.

3506 **Lucius, E.** (*Professor in Strassburg*). Die Kräftigung des Missionssinnes. Strassburg, 8vo, pp. 38.

3507 **Lutteroth, H.** O-Taïti. Histoire et enquête. Paris, 1845. 8vo.

3508 **Lyman, Henry** (*Martyr of Sumatrā, d. 1834*). Memoir. N. Y., 1861. 12mo.

3508*a* **Lyon, D. W.** (*Sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions*). Sketch of the History of Protestant Missions in China. Chicago, 1895. 12mo, pp. 26.

3509 **Macfarlane, J.** Jubilee of the World. Prize Essay on Missions. Glasgow, 1842. 12mo.

3510 **Mackensie, J.** (*of the London Missionary Society*). Ten Years North of the Orange River. Edinb., 1871. 12mo.

3511–12 **—— J.** Austral Africa. Lond., 1887. 2 vols. 8vo.

3513 **McDougall, F. T.** (*Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, d. 1886*). Memoir, and also of Harriette, his wife. London, 1889. 8vo.

3514 McMahon, R. (*Deputy Commissioner British Burmah*). The Karens of the Golden Chersonese. Lond., 1876.

3515 Maps of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Lond., 1894. Royal 8vo.

3516 Marratt, J. Two Standard-Bearers in the East, Dr. Duff and Dr. Wilson. Lond., 1882. 8vo.

3517 (Marattas.) Memorial Papers of the Marathi Mission, 1813–1881. Bombay, 1882. 8vo.

3518 Marshman, J. Thoughts on Propagating Christianity more effectually among the heathen. 2 ed. Serampore, 1827. 24mo.

3519 Marston, A. W. The Great Closed Land, a Plea for Thibet. Lond., [1894]. Sm. 4to.

3520 Martin, William (d. 1883) and Gavin (*d. 1874: Missionaries in Rajputana*). Life and Work. By W. F. Martin. Edinb., 1886. 12mo.

3521 Martyn, Henry (*First Modern Missionary to the Mohammadans, d. 1812*). Life, by George Smith. Edinb. and N. Y., [1894]. 8vo.

3522 —— Life by Mrs. S. J. Rhea. N. Y., 1883. 12mo.

3523 —— and Mills, Samuel J., Lives, by S. J. Rhea and E. G. Stryker. N. Y., *n. d.* 12mo.

3524 Matheson, John William (*Missionary in Tanna*). See Johnston, S. F.

3525 Medical Missions at the instance of the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society. Edinb., 1849. 16mo.

3526 Merrick, Jas. L. (*Eleven years Missionary to the Persians, d. 1866*). Life and Religion of Mohammed as contained in the Sheeah traditions of the Hyât-Ul-Kuloob: translated from the Persian. N. Y. and Boston, 1850.

3527 Michelsen, O. (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of Otago, New Zealand*). Cannibals won for Christ: a Story of Missionary Perils and Triumphs in Tongoa, New Hebrides. Lond., [1892]. 12mo.

3528 Millard, E. C. The Same Lord: an account of the Mission Tour of the Rev. George C. Grubb in Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand. Lond., 1893. 8vo.

3529 —— and Guinness, L. E. South America, the Neglected Continent. Lond., 1894. Small 4to.

3530 Miller, S. (*Professor in Princeton Theological Seminary*). Sermon delivered in the Middle Church, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 12, 1822, at the ordination of the Rev. Messrs. William Goodell, William Richards, and Artemas Bishop as Evangelists and Missionaries to the Heathen. Boston, 1822. 8vo, pp. 48.

3531 Milman, Robert (*Bishop of Calcutta, d. 1876*). Memoir, by his Sister. Lond., 1879. 8vo.

3532 Missionary's Dream, by a Missionary. Lond., 1880. 16mo.

3533 Missionary Memorial. N. Y., 1846. 12mo.

3534 —— Papers of the American Board, 1–23. Boston, *n. d.* 12mo.

3535 **Missions-Vorträge** bei der Versammlung der allgemein evangelische-protestantischen Missionsvereins in Weimar, von Furrer, Hesse. Buss u. and. Frankfurt a. M., 1884. Pp. 83.

3536 **Moeler, J. A.** Relation of Islam to the Gospel. Calcutta, 1847. 12mo. pp. 57.

3537 **Moffat, Robert** (*Missionary in South Africa, d. 1883*). Farewell Services in Edinburgh, Manchester and London. Lond., 1843. 16mo.

3538 **Moister, W.** Missionary Sermons. Lond., 1876.

3539 **Moorhead, M. W.** The Student Missionary Enterprize: Addresses at the Convention of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions at Detroit. Boston, 1894. 8vo.

3541 **Morgan, J.** Reminiscences of the Founding of a Christian Mission on the Gambia. Lond., 1864. 24mo.

3542 **Morris T. M.** A Winter in North China. N. Y., 1892. 12mo.

3543 **Morrison, Mrs. A. M.** (*of the North India Mission, d. 1838*). Memoir, by E. J. Richards. N. Y., 1843. 24mo.

3544 —— **Robert** (*Missionary to China, d. 1834*). View of China for Philological Purposes. Macao, 1817. 4to.

3545 —— Parting Memorial, consisting of Miscellaneous Discourses. Lond., 1826. 8vo.

3546 **Mosheim, J. L.** (*Chancellor of the University of Göttingen, d. 1755*). Memoirs of the Christian Church in China. Lond., 1850. 8vo, pp. 60.

3547 **Moseley, W. W.** Origin of the First Protestant Mission to China. Lond., 1842. 8vo, pp. 60.

3548 **Moule, A. E.** (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in China*). China as a Mission Field. 2 ed. Lond., 1891. 16mo, pp. 80.

3549 —— The Story of the Cheh-Kiang Mission. 4 ed. Lond., 1891 12mo.

3550 **Mozoomdar, P. S.** Life and Teachings of Keshub Chunder Sen. Calcutta, 1887. 12mo.

3551 —— The Faith and Progress of the Brahmo Somaj. Calcutta, 1882. 16mo.

3552 **Muir, W.** The Corân: its Composition and Teaching, and the Testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures. 1878. 16mo.

3553 **Murdock, J.** Education in India: a Letter to the Marquis of Ripon. Madras, 1881. 8vo.

3554 **Murray, A. W.** (*of the London Missionary Society*). Missions in Western Polynesia. Lond., 1863. 8vo.

3555 —— **J. R.** Hindu Pastors: the Ministry of the Indian Natives of the English Church. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

3556 **Nath, Lala Baij** (*Chief Justice of Indore*). Social Reform for the N. W. Province (India). Bombay, 1886. 8vo, pp. 55.

3557 **Neesima, Joseph Hardy** (*Founder of Doshisha College, d. 1890*). Life, by J. D. Davis. N. Y., 1894. 16mo.

3557*a* Neudenburg, J. C. Over Zending-Methode. Rotterdam. 12mo, pp. 168.

3558 —— De Christelijke Zending der Nederlanders in de 17de en 18de Eeuw. Rotterdam, 1891. 8vo.

3559 Nevius, J. N. (*40 years Missionary in China, d. 1893*). Methods of Missionary Work. Shanghai, 1886. 12mo, pp. 104.

3559*a* —— Demon Possession (in China). Chicago and N. Y., 1894. 12mo.

3560-1 Nicholas, J. L. Voyage to New Zealand in Company with Rev. Samuel Marsden. Lond., 1817. 2 vols. 8vo.

3562 Niekampii, J. L. Historia Missionis Evangelicae in India Orientali : in usum exterorum in linguam Latinam translata et aucta. Halae, 1747. 4to.

3563 Nixon, F. R. The Cruise of the Beacon. Lond., 1857. 12mo.

3563*a* Nott, Samuel (*Late Missionary at Bombay, d. 1869*). Sermon on the Idolatry of the Hindoos, delivered at Franklin, Conn., with appendix. Norwich. 8vo, pp. 95.

3564 Oehler, L. Alltagsleben in China. Basel, 1892. 16mo.

3565 Oliver, S. P. The True Story of the French Dispute in Madagascar. Lond., 1855. 8vo.

3566 Onasch, H. C. Siegespalmen aus Ostindien. Gütersloh, 1893. 12mo.

3567 Orme, W. Defence of the Missions in the South Sea and Sandwich Islands. Lond., 1827. 8vo.

3568 Osborne, D. (*Missionary at Mussoorie, India*). India and its Missions. Phil., 1884. 12mo.

3569 Oshikawa, Masayoshi (*Japanese Missionary in Sendai, Japan*). Life and Work, under the title "Won by Prayer," by A. R. Bartholomew. Phil., 1891. 16mo.

3570 Ostertag, A. Geschichte der Protestantischen Missionen von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart. Stuttgart, 1858. 8vo.

3571 Owen, W. Memorials of Christian Martyrs in the Indian Rebellion. Lond., 1859. 16mo.

3572-3 Pagés, Leon, Histoire de la Religion Chrétienne au Japan depuis 1598 jusqu'à 1651. Paris, 1869. 2 Tom. 8vo.

3574-5 Paton, John G. (*Missionary to the New Hebrides*). N. Y., 1890. 2 vols. 12mo.

3576 —— Mrs. M. W. Letters and Sketches from the New Hebrides. 3 ed. N. Y., 1895. 12mo.

3576*a* Pauli, J. Die Evangelischen Missionen in Afrika. Erlangen, 1868-69. 8vo.

3577 Peggs, J. (*Late Missionary at Cuttack, Orissa*). India's Cries to British Humanity. 2 ed. Lond., 1830. 8vo.

3577*a* —— Orissa : a History of the General Baptist Mission in that Province. Lond., 1846. 8vo.

PERIODICALS : (1) *American.*

[Continued from 1973 to 2779 in Catalogue No. 2.]

NOTE.—The mark + shows that the Periodical is continued and regularly received.

3578–3619 **Baptist** Missionary Magazine (Monthly). Complete from vol. xvi, 1836 to 1895, except July, 1851, June, 1854, and May and June, 1883. 41 vols. Boston. 8vo. +

3620–22 **Bible** Society Record. N. Y., 1893–95. + 4to.

3623–25 **Church** at Home and Abroad (*Presbyterian Church, North.*) Philadelphia, 1893–95. + (Complete, see 1988.)

3626–38 **Deutscher** Missionsfreund. (*German Evangelical Synod of North America.*) i, 1884–xii, 1895. + St. Louis, Mo. 4to.

3639–41 **Gospel** in All Lands. (*Methodist Episcopal Church.*) Monthly. N. Y., 1893–95. + Royal 8vo. (Complete, except vol. i, 1880. See 2029.)

3642–44 **Herald** of Mission News. (*Reformed Presbyterian Church.*) N. Y., 1893–95. + 8vo.

3645–56 **Israelite** Indeed (The). Devoted to the illustration and defence of the Hebrew Christianity. Vol. i–viii. N. Y., 1857–1864. 8vo.

3659 **Medical** Missionary Record. (Monthly.) N. Y., 1886. Sm. 4to.

3660–63 **Methodist** Review of Missions. xiv, 1893–95. + Nashville. 8vo.

3664–66 **Mission** Field. (*Reformed Church in America.*) 1893–95. + (Still wanting i–iii. See 2058.)

3667–71 **Missionary** Guardian. (*Reformed Church in the United States.*) Monthly. Philadelphia. i, 1891–1895. + 8vo. (Complete.)

3672–74 **Missionary** Herald. (*Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.*) Boston, 1893–95. + 8vo. (Complete.) See 2061.

3675–78 —— Record. (*Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*) Vols. xvi–xix complete, except Sept., 1890, and June, 1892. St. Louis, 1890–95. + 8vo. (Wanting i–xv. See 2062.)

3679–88 —— Review (Ed. by Rev. R. W. Wilder, d. 1887). Vol. i–x. 8vo. Princeton, N. J., 1878–87. (Complete.)

3689–91 —— Review of the World. (Ed. by Rev. A. T. Pierson.) 8vo. N. Y., 1893–95. + (Complete. See 2075.)

3692–3702 **Panoplist.** i–xvi, 1809–20 (Wanting vols. iii–v.) Boston. 13 vols., 8vo.

3704–06 **Spirit** of Missions. (*Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States.*) N. Y., 1893–95. + (Complete. See 2076.)

3707 **Student** Volunteer. i, Nos. 1, 3, 4. Chicago, 1893. 16mo.

(2) *British and Colonial.*

3708–10 **Bible** Society (British and Foreign) Reporter. Lond., 1893–5. + 8vo.

3711–13 **China's** Millions. Lond., 1893–5. + 4to. (See 2080.)

3714–21 **Christian** Work, or News of the Churches. Lond., 1866–70. 5 vols. 8vo.

3722–25 Chronicle of the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1864–67, '69–70. (Supplied, see 2103.) 1893–95.+ 8vo. (Still wanting 1838–54.)

3726–31 Church Missionary Intelligencer. London, 1889–91, '93–95.+ 8vo. (Now complete, see 2104.)

3732–34 Church of Scotland Mission Record. Edinburgh, 1879–91, '93–95.+ See 2105. (Wanting May, 1885, and May, '88; also 1890 (all); most of '77; 1878, March–July, Oct.–Dec.; 1879, Jan.; '81, Sept.; '82, Jan., Feb., May.)

3736–46 Evangelical Christendom. (*Evangelical Alliance.*) Monthly. i, 1847-1865. (Wanting 1863, '64.) Lond. 11 vols. 8vo.

3747–49 Free Church of Scotland Monthly Record. Edinburgh, 1893–95.+ Sm. 4to. (See 2129.)

3750–51 Illustrated Missionary News. Lond., 1893–95.+ 4to. (See 2139.)

3751a–55a Maritime Presbyterian. 1886, '87–90. New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. 8vo. (Imperfect.)

3752–54 Mission Field. (*Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.*) Lond., 1893–95.+

3755–56 Missions of the World. (Monthly, ed. by Rev. Gavin Carlyle.) Lond., i, 1894, 1895.+ 4to.

3757–59 Missionary Herald. (*Baptist Missionary Society.*) Lond., 1893–95.+ (See 2241.)

3760–62 —— Record of the United Presbyterian Church. Edinburgh, 1893–95.+ (See 2236 for vols. wanting.)

3763 News from Afar, a magazine for young people. (Monthly.) Lond., 1895.+

3764–65 Niger and Yoruba Notes. (Monthly.) i, 1894, '95.+ Lond. 12mo.

3766–67 Our Missions. (*Friends Foreign Missions Association.*) Lond., 1894–95.+ 12mo.

3766–77 Our Sisters in Other Lands. (*Woman's Missionary Association of the Church of England.*) Quarterly. Lond., 1879–91. Lond. 4to.

3778–80 Presbyterian Record, (*Presbyterian Church in Canada.*) Montreal, 1893–95.+ 8vo.

3781–83 Sierra Leone Messenger. (Quarterly.) Lond., 1893–95.+ 8vo.

3784–99 South American Missionary Magazine. (*South Am. Missionary Association.*) Lond., vii, 1873–88. 16 vols. 8vo. (Wanting vols. i–vi.)

(3) *German.*

3800 Afrika. (*vom evangelischen Afrika-Verein.*) ii, 1895.+ Berlin. 8vo.

3801 Allgemeine Missions-Zeitung. i, 1845. Hamburg. 8vo.

3802–4 —— —— Zeitschrift. 1893–5.+ Gütersloh. 8vo. (Still wanting, 1888–90. See 2378.)

3805–8 Berliner Missions-Berichte. Berlin, 1893–95.+ 8vo. (See 2534.)

3809–12 Berichte der Rheinischen Missions-Gesellschaft. Barmen, 1892–95.+ (Still wanting, 1848–50.) 8vo. (See 2417.)

3813–3846 Calwer Missionsblatt. (Monthly.) i, 1828-xxx, 1860. (Wanting 1859, '61–87) 1892–95. + Calw. 4to. (See 2419.)

3847–54 Evangelisch-Lutherisches Missionsblatt. 1878–82. (Wanting 1879.) 1893–95. + Leipzig. 8vo. (See 2464.)

3855–57 Evangelisches Missions-Magazin. Basel, 1893–95. + 8vo. (Still wanting 1881, '82, '86–89. See 2423.)

3858–60 Hermannsburger Missionsblatt. 1893–5. + 8vo. (Still wanting 1879–92. See 2516.)

3861 Jahrbuch der Deutschen Protestanten-Vereins. Bd. i. Elberfeld, 1869. 8vo.

3862–64 Missions-Blatt der Brüdergemeine. Herrnhut, 1893–95. +

3865 Mittheiligungen aus der Brüder-Gemeine. Herrnhut. i, 1895. + 8vo. (Continuation of "Nachricht aus der Brüdergemeine.")

3866 —— von der Norddeutschen Missions-Gesellschaft. i. 1845, '50. Hamburg. 8vo.

3867–71 Monatsblätter für öffentlichen Missionsstunden: ed. Gundert u. Hesse. Stuttgart. (Imperfect.) 1888–92.

3872–73 Nachricht aus der Brüdergemeine. Gnadau, 1893–4. 12mo. (See 2556 and 3865.)

3874–76 Nathanael; Zeitschrift für die Arbeit der evangelischen Kirche an Israel. Berlin, 1893–95. + 8vo.

3877–79 Saat auf Hoffnung. (Quarterly.) Leipzig, 1893-95. + (Complete: see 2600.)

3880–82 Zeitschrift für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft. (Quarterly.) Berlin, 1893–95. + 8vo. (Wanting Bd. I. See 2605.)

(4) *Dutch.*

3883–99 Berigten aangaande de uitbreiding van Gods Koningrijk op aarde. D. i, 1847–58, '83–86. Utrecht, 16 deelen. 8vo. (Lacks '81, '82, '89–95. See 1003.)

3900 —— uit de Heiden-wereld, uitgegeven door het Zendingsgenootschap te Zeist. 8vo. 1837, '38, '46–74. 16 vols. (Wanting 1839–45, '75–95.)

3901–14 —— van de Utrechtsche Zendingsvereeningen. Utrecht. i–xvi, 1860–75. (Wanting 1869.) 8vo.

3915–32 Geillustrierd Zendingblad. Orgaan van het Java-Comité. Amsterdam, 1869, '70, '76-May, 1892. 4to.

3933–36 Maandberigten van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1892–95. + 8vo. (See 2620.)

3939 Macedonier (De): Algemeen Zendingstijdschrift. Leiden, 1893. 8vo. (Discontinued. See 2620.)

3940–45 Mededeelingen van het Java-Comité. (Monthly.) iii–vii. Amsterdam, 1864–68. 8vo. (Wanting i–ii.)

3946–48 —— van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. (Quarterly.) Rotterdam, 1892–95. + (Complete from 1857. See 2621.)

3949–61 Rijnsche Zending: Tijdschrift der bevordering van het Christendom in Nederlandsch Indie. Amsterdam, 1869–78, '81. 8vo.

(5) *French and Swiss.*

3962–66 **Bulletin** Missionnaire des Églises Libres de la Suisse Romande. Lausanne, 1891–95. + 12mo. (See 2686.)

3967–69 **Journal** des Missions Évangéliques. (Monthly.) Paris, 1893–95. + 8vo. (See 2687.)

(6) *Swedish.*

3970–72 **Lunds** Missionstidning (Monthly.) Lund. 1893–95. + 8vo.

3973–75 **Meddelanden** från Studentenmissionsföreningen i Upsala. v Aarg, 1–3, 1893: vi. 1, 2, 1894: vii. 1, 1895. + (See 1158 and 2743.)

(7) *Danish.*

3976–89 **Almindelig** Kirketidende: udg. af J. Vahl og O. S. Assens I–xiii. 1860–72. Kjøpenhavn. 8vo. (See 2762.)

3989–98 **Dansk** Missions-Blad: udg. af det Danske Missionsselskab, 1879, '80, '85–90, '93–95. + (Wanting 1881–84.) Kjøpenhavn. 8vo. (See 2777.)

(8) *Norwegian.*

3999–4016 **Missionsblad**, udg. af Komiteen for den Norske Kirkes Mission ved Schreuder. Christiania. Aarg. I–xviii, 1876–1895. + 8vo.

4017–18 **Norsk** Missionstidende, udg. af det Norske Missionsselskab. Stavanger, 1894, '95. + 8vo. (See 2779.)

(9) *India, China and Japan.*

4019–21 **Chinese** Recorder and Missionary Journal. (Monthly.) Shanghai 1893–95. + (Still wanting vols. xi–xxii.)

——— Index. (See Kingman.)

4022–24 **Japan** Evangelist. (*Am. Missionaries in Japan.*) Yokohama, i. 1893–95. + 8vo.

4024*a* **Medical** Missions in India. (Quarterly.) Adjmere, Rajputana. i. 1895. + 12mo.

4024*b* **Perkins, Justin** (*Missionary to the Nestorians, d. 1869*). Missionary Life in Persia among the Nestorian Christians. N. Y., 1861. 16mo.

4025 **Pétavel, W.** Voyage du Missionnaire A. F. Lacroix au temple de Jogonnath. Neuchatel, 1850. 8vo, pp. 67.

4026 **Pierson, A. T.** The Divine Enterprise of Missions. N. Y., 1891. 12mo.

4027 —— The New Acts of the Apostles, or, The Marvels of Modern Missions. (Duff Missionary Lectureship.) N. Y., 1894. 12mo.

4028 **Plath, K. H. C.** Gossner's Mission unter Hindus und Kohls. Berlin, 1889. 8vo.

4029 Pond, E. (*Pastor of the Church in Ward, Mass., and Professor in Bangor Theol. Seminary*, d. 1882.) Monthly Concert Lectures. Worcester, 1824. 12mo.

4030 —— Samuel W. (d. 1891), and Gideon H. (d. 1878.) Two Volunteer Missionaries among the Dakotas. Labors, by S. W. Pond, Jr. Boston, 1893. 12mo.

4031 Pool, J. J. The Land of Idols : or Talks with young people about India. Lowell, 1894. 12mo.

4032 Popitz, F. Sammlung von Missions-Predigten verschiedener Verfasser. Dessau, i, ii, 1855–1858. 8vo.

4033 Portal, Sir Gerald. (*British Commissioner to Uganda*, d. 1894.) The British Mission to Uganda in 1893. Lond., 1894. 8vo.

4033a Presbyterian Church (in the U. S.). Historical Sketch of the Board of Foreign Missions. N. Y., 1887–88. pp. 28.

4034 Pressensé, E. Apostolat Missionarie. Paris, 1879. 8vo, pp. 31.

4035 Ragland, Thomas G. (*Missionary in North Tinnevelly, d. 1858.*) Life by T. T. Perowne. Lond., 1861. 12mo.

4036 Reichel, L. T. Missions-Atlas der Brüder-Unität. Herrnhut, 1860. fol.

4037 Reid, G. (*Missionary of the Am. Presbyterian Board.*) Glances at China. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

4038 Reitsma, A. T. Geschiedkundig overzigt van de vestiging en uitbreiding des Christendoms op aarde. Groningen, 1856. 12mo.

REPORTS, *Annual.*

4039–41 American Bible Society. N. Y., 1893–95. + (for Nos. wanting see 2817.)

4042–3 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1893–94. Boston. 8vo. (Now complete in 78 vols. : see 2818.)

4043a —— in Coöperation with the Kumi-ai Churches of Japan, 1892. 12mo.

4044–49 —— Madura Mission. Madura, 1884–87, '91, '94. (See 2821.)

4050–58 —— Marathi Mission. 1866, '68, '74, '75, '82, '91–94. (Still wanting 1867, '69–73, '76–81. (See 1264, 2822.)

4059–60 —— North China Mission. 1893, '94. (See 1310.)

4061 American Missionary Association. 48th Annual Meeting at Hartford. 1892. 8vo.

4062–64 —— Inter-Seminary Missionary Alliance. 1892–94. 8vo. (Wanting Nos. i, iii–ix. See 2832.)

4065 Arabian Mission. Nos. 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13. N. Y. 8vo.

4066 Baptist Missionary Society. Lond., 1819–24, '29, '34, '37, '42–56, '61–65, '67–92. 45 vols. (Wanting '25–28, '35–36, '38–41, '57, '60, '66. 8vo.

4067 —— Indian Report for 1885. Calcutta, 1886. 8vo.

4068–78 (Basel) Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft. xxviii, 1853–1861, '86, '88. (See 2870 : still wanting i–xxvii, xxix–xxxix, also 1887–94.)

4069–70 (Berlin.) Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. Berlin, lxii, lxiii. 1885, '86.

4071 (Berlin.) German Evangelical Missionary Society in S. W. India. xlvii for 1886. Mangalore.
4072–76 British and Foreign Bible Society. Lond., 1841, '44, '45, '72. (Wanting 1837–9.)
4077–78 Brüdergemeine. Herrnhut, 1893, '94. 8vo.
4079–80 Christian Literature Society for India. Bombay Branch, Poona, 1894. 8vo.
4081 Church Missionary Society, Proceedings. Lond., 1891. 8vo. (See 740.)
4082 —— Amritsar Mission. xxvi, for the year 1885. Lahore, 1886. 8vo.
4083–84 —— Fuh-Kien Mission. Annual letters 1885-6 ; 1886-7. 8vo.
4085–86 —— Extracts from the annual letters of the Missionaries. Lond. Parts 2-8, 1887-88 : 1–5, 1890–91. 8vo.
4087–89*a* Church of Scotland, Schemes for, 1892-95. Edinburgh. 8vo.
4089*b* —— Darjeeling Mission Institution, for 1886–88. Darjeeling. Royal 8vo.
4090 Cumberland Presbyterian Church. xlvi, 1891. St. Louis. 8vo. (See 1269.)
4090*a* Doopgezinde Vereenigen tot bevordering der Evangelieverbreiding in de Nederlandsche overzeeische bezitting. 27 verslag. Amsterdam, 1875. 8vo.
4091–93 Evangelical Lutheran Church, General Synod. Phil., 1889, '91. 8vo.
4093*a* Evangelisch-Lutherische Mission. lxviii–lxxiv. Leipzig, 1886–1893. 12mo. 7 Nos.
4094–103 Free Church of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1883, '85–91, '93, '94. (Now complete from 1880 : see 2872.)
4104 —— Santal Mission for 1886. Calcutta, 1887.
4105–09 Friends' Foreign Missionary Association. Leominster and London, 1890–94. 8vo.
4110–13 —— Medical Mission in Madagascar for 1889–92. Antananarivo. 12mo.
4114–15 Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 1893, '94. Honolulu. 8vo.
4116 Lodiana Mission, li. Lodiana, 1886. 8vo.
4117–20 London Missionary Society, 1837, '73, '93–'95. 8vo. (Still wanting 1815, '16, '18–27, '70, '72, '78–81. See 2940.)
4121 —— Bengal Auxiliary, 67th Report. Calcutta, 1886. 8vo.
4122–23 —— Reports of the Work in Madras for 1887, '88. Madras. 8vo.
4124 —— —— at Benares for 1885. Benares, 1886.
4125 —— —— in Ranikhet. Calcutta, 1887, '88. 8vo.
4126 —— Travancore District Committee for 1887. Nagercoil, 1888. 8vo.
4127 —— Medical Mission, South Travancore. Nagercoil, 1889, '93.
4128–9 —— Mission Seminary, South Travancore. Nagercoil, 1886, '93.
4130 —— Zenana and School work, at Nagercoil, S. Travancore, for 1887. Madras, 1888.)

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States. (Wanting from 1891 on. See 1303.)

4131 —— North China Mission. Shanghai, 1885.

4132 —— North India Conference. xxi, 1886. Lucknow, 8vo.

4133–56 Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. 1846–69. Rotterdam. 8vo. (See Extract-Acten, 268.)

4157 Norske Missionsselskab. 52de Aarsberekning. 1894. Stavanger. 8vo.

4158 (Paris) Société des Missions Évangéliques. 69 Rapport. 1894.

4159–64 Periodical Accounts relative to the Baptist Mission. i–vi, 1800–'18. Clipton and London. (Then continued under the title, Baptist Missionary Society.)

4164*a*–65 Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1893, '94. Toronto. 8vo. (See 2968.)

4166–75 —— in the United States of America, 1838. Nos. 1 (1838), 2, 9, 15, 24, 26, 45, 47, 50, 53. N. Y. (See 3024.)

4176–78 Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. N. Y., 1892–94. 8vo.

4179–4211 Reformed (Dutch) Church in America. xxv, 1857–lix, 1891. (Wanting xxvii, 1859, and xl, 1876.) N. Y. 33 vols. 8vo.

4212–16 —— German Church in the United States. i–v, Triennial. 1878–93. Lebanon, Pa. 8vo.

4217 Rheinischer Mission in Java, 1869. Barmen. 12mo. pp. 50.

4218–20 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Lond., 1886, '92, '93. 8vo. (See 3037.)

4221–22 —— in Connection with the Cambridge Mission to Delhi. 7th and 8th Reports, 1885, '86. 12mo.

4223 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge : Abstract of the Annual Reports, from its connection with the East India Missions, A.D. 1709 to the present day. Lond., 1814. 8vo.

4224–25 Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions : Report of the 1st International Convention at Cleveland, O. Boston, 1891. 8vo : 2^{d} Convention at Detroit. Boston, 1894. 8vo. (See Moorhead, No. 3539.)

4226 United Brethren in Christ. xl, 1893. Dayton, O. 8vo.

4227 Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Lond., 1887. (Still wanting 1858, '61, '72, '90-95.) (See 3069.)

4228 —— for the Madras District. xxi–xxix. Madras, 1836–48 : Canarese Mission in the Mysore Territory. x–xiv. Bangalore, 1849–1853. 1 vol. 8vo.

4229 —— in the Colombo District for 1885. Colombo, 1886. 8vo.

4230–5 Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church. xiv–xx. Phil., 1884–1890. 12mo.

4236 —— Board of Missions, presented at New Haven. 19th Report, 1887. 12mo.

4238 Review of the Anti-Conversion Petition (of Parsees, Mussel-mans and Hindoos) in Bombay, by a Layman. Bombay, 1840. 8vo, pp. 41.

4239 Ribbentrop, Friedrich (*Missionary in India, d. 1863*). Leben, von W. Krüger. Bremen, 1873. 12mo.

4240 Richter, J. Evangelische Mission von Nyassa-Lande. Berlin, 1892. 12mo.

4241 —— Uganda. Ein Blatt aus der Geschichte der evangelischen Mission und der Kolonialpolitik in Central Afrika. Gütersloh, 1893. 12mo.

4242 Righter, C. N. (*Agent of the Am. Bible Society*, d. 1856.) Life and Letters, (under the title : The Bible in the Levant) by S. I. Prime. N. Y., 1859. 8vo.

4243 de le Roi, J. F. R. Die Mission der evangelischen Kirche an Israel. Gotha, 1893. 8vo.

4244 Römer, C. Kamerun : Land, Leute und Mission. 6 Aufl. 12mo. pp. 48.

4245 Rowley, H. (*Formerly of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa.*) Africa Unveiled. Lond., 1876. 12mo.

4246 Ruthquist, Alexina Mackay. (*Missionary in Nagpur, d. 1892.*) Life : or, Singing the Gospel among Hindus and Gonds. Lond., 1893. 12mo.

4247 Saradon, A. Thèse Sur les Missions Évangéliques. Montauban, 1834. 8vo, pp. 23.

4248 Sawayama, P. Life and Work (entitled : A Modern Paul in Japan), by J. Naruse. Boston. 16mo. 1886.

4249 Schall, J. A. (*Rom. Catholic Missionary in China*, d. 1666.) Geschichte der chinesichen Mission, aus dem Lateinische übersetz von J. S. Mannsegg. Wien, 1834. 12mo.

4250–51 Schmidt, K. C. G. Lebensbeschreibungen der merkwürdigsten evangelischen Missionare (Stephen Schultz, Wm. Carey, Deacar Schmid, B. Ziegenbalg, E. Gründler, T. Van der Kemp, Pliny Fisk, David Zeisberger, John Eliot, D. Brainerd, Rhenius, C. Buchanan. 6 Bändchen in 2. Leipzig, 1836–42. 12mo.

4252–53 —— De Zegepraal des Christendoms : Geschiedenis van de invoering en uitbreiding des Evangelies door de Zendingen. 2 Stucken. Utrecht, 1845–6. 8vo.

4254–58 Schneider, H. G. Die gute Botschaft : Missionstractate der Brüdergemeine. (Kaila, Suriname, Paramaribo, Labrador, Gnadenthal.) Stuttgart, 1891. 5 Bde., 12mo.

4259 Schneider, J. Theologisches Jahrbuch auf das Jahr, 1895. (Heidenmission u. Die Missionen an Israel. pp. 212–288.) Gütersloh. 12mo.

4260 Schofield, Harold A. (*First Medical Missionary to Shan-Si, China*, d. 1883.) Memorials, by his brother. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

4261 Scott, A. M. Day-Dawn in Africa. (Cape Palmas.) N. Y., 1858. 12mo.

4262 Scudder, J. (*Missionary to India.*) The Redeemer's Last Command. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

4263 Sermons, Missionary, preached by J. M. Mason, 1802, J. H. Livingston and others. 8vo.

4264 —— before the Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, by J. Bates, 1825; A. Alexander, 1829; T. H. Skinner, 1843; M. Hopkins, 1845; I. Ferris, 1848; W. Adams, 1853; E. L. Cleaveland, 1863; J. B. Condit, 1864; L. P. Hickok, 1866; J. P. Thompson, 1867; A. J. Lyman, 1893; T. E. Clapp, 1894. (Still wanting '28, '30, '31, '32, '34–40, '42, '69, '78.) See 1353 and 3105*a*.

4266 —— before the Foreign Missionary Society of New York and Brooklyn: by E. Mason, 1850; R. S. Storrs, 1851; M. S. Hutton, 1853; R. W. Clark, 1859; W. Clarke, 1860; H. W. Beecher, 1861; R. R. Booth, 1862; R. D. Hitchcock, 1863; J. P. Thompson, 1864; T. L. Cuyler, 1866. (See 5105.)

4267 Shaw, G. A. (*London Soc. Missionary at Tamatave.*) Madagascar of To-Day. Lond., 1886. 24mo.

4268 Sherring, N. A. (*Missionary in Mirzapore.*) The Indian Church during the Great Rebellion. 2 ed. Lond., 1859. 12mo.

4269 Simpson, A. B. Larger Outlooks on Missionary Lands: Journey through Egypt, China, Japan, etc. N. Y., 1893. 8vo.

4270 —— Wm. Overend. (*Methodist Missionary in India, d. 1881.*) Life, by S. Wray and R. Stephenson. Lond., 1886. 8vo.

4271 Smeding, H. Twee voorstellen aan vrienden der Protestantische Zendingen in N. Indie. 's Gravenhage, 1879. 8vo. pp. 30.

4272 Smith, Eli. (*Missionary of the American Board to Syria, d. 1857.*) Missionary Sermons and Addresses. Boston, 1833. 16mo.

4273 —— George. The Conversion of India from Pantænus to the Present Time. Lond., 1893. 8vo.

4274 —— G. F. Uganda: its Story and its Claims. Lond., 1892. 8vo. pp. 60.

4275 —— J. Few. The American Lutheran Mission, with an appeal in its behalf. Albany, 1845. 8vo. pp. 50.

4276 (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.) Account of the Society. Lond., 1706. Sm. 4to.

4277 Sommerfelt, H. E. Den Norske Zulumission; de første 20 aar af Norske Missionselskab virksomhed. Christiania, 1865. 12mo.

4278 Sondermann, J. S. Tabellarische Uebersicht über die protestantischen Missionsgesellschaften, Missionsstationen und Missionare der Gegenwart. Nürnberg, 1846. 4to.

4279 Speckmann, F. Die Hermannsburger Mission in Afrika. Hermannsburg, 1876. 8vo.

4280 Squires, H. C. The Western India Mission of the Church Missionary Society. Lond., 1887. pp. 28.

4281 Stevenson, J. Indian Home Mission to the Santhals and Colony of Assam. Edinb., 1884. 12mo. pp. 46.

4282 (Tahiti.) The Night of Toil, or the Labors of the first Missionaries in the South Sea Islands. 2 ed. Lond., 1844. 16mo.

4283 Talmadge, John V. Life: under the title, Forty Years in South China, by J. G. Fagg. N. Y., 1894. 12mo.

4284 Tanner, T. (*Missionary in India.*) Im Lande der Hindus. St. Louis, Mo., 1894. 12mo.

4285 Theal, G. M. History of the Boers in South Africa. Lond., 1887. 8vo.

4286 Thoburn, J. M. Missionary Address: Methods, etc. N. Y., 1887. 12mo.

4287 Thomas, T. M. (*of the London Missionary Society.*) Eleven Years in Central South Africa. Lond., 1873. 8vo.

4288 Thompson, A. Great Missionaries. (Eliot, Brainerd, C. David, Williams, Van der Kemp, Campbell, Grant, Ziegenbalg, Schwartz, Carey, Martyn, Judson.) Lond., 1862. 12mo.

4289 —— A. C. Protestant Missions: Their Rise and Early Progress. N. Y., 1894. 12mo.

4290 (Tinnevelly.) The Tinnevelly Mission in South India. Account of the Country and People. Lond., 1885. 12mo, pp. 24.

4291 Townsend Henry. (*Forty years Missionary in West Africa and Founder of the Yoruba Mission*, d. 1886.) Life, by G. Townsend. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

4292 —— W. J. Madagascar: its Missionaries and Martyrs. Lond., [1892.] 12mo.

4293 Tracy, C. C. Talks on the Veranda in a Far-away Land. Boston, 1893. 12mo.

4294 Treat, Selah B. (Sec. A. B. C. F. M., d. 1877.) Missionary Consecration of Pastors. Cambridge, 1876. 8vo, pp. 10.

4295 Turner, Nathaniel. (*Missionary in New Zealand, Tonga and Australia, d. 1864.*) Life, by J. G. Turner. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

4296 (Uganda.) Eastern Equatorial Africa Mission of the Church Missionary Society. Lond., 1891. 16mo.

4297 Vahl, J. (*Director of the Danish Missionary Society.*) Missions to the Heathen in 1889 and 1890, a Statistical Review. Copenhagen, 1892. 8vo, pp. 22.

4298 —— Fjerde Tillæg til Fortegnelsen over Bøger angaaende Hedningemissionen. Kjøbenhavn, 1893. 8vo, pp. 52. (See 1424.)

4299 Vanguard of the Christian Army. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

4300 Van Rhijn, L. J. (*Afgevardige van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap.*) Reis door den Indischen Archipel. Rotterdam, 1851. 8vo.

4301 Vernon, E. James Calvert: or From Dark to Dawn in Fiji. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

4302 Vindication of the Hindoos from the aspersions of Rev. Claudius Buchanan: by a Bengal officer. Lond., 1808. 8vo, pp.

4303 Voice from the Sanctuary on the Missionary Enterprise. Discourses delivered in America by C. P. McIlvaine, G. W. Doane,

F. Wayland, W. R. DeWitt, Wm. Allen, N. S. S. Beman, Jno. M. Mason, Edw. Payson, Beriah Green, L. Woods, A. Barnes, A. Alexander, T. DeWitt, H. P. Tappan, D. Abeel, F. B. Thompson, Lyman Beecher, D. A. Clark, A. Dickinson, E. Yale, Justin Edwards, R. Anderson, T. H. Skinner, L. Bacon, S. Miller. Lond., 1845. 8vo.

4304 **Volunteer Movement**: History, etc. Series No. 1, 3–11. Chicago, 1892–95. 24mo.

4305 **Waldmeier T.** en Flad, J. M., Ons Zendingwerk in Abessinië. Zwolle, 1870. 8vo.

4306 **Wangemann, H. T.** Ein Reise-Jahr in Süd-Afrika. Berlin, 1868. 8vo.

4307 —— **R.** Südafrika u. Seine Bewohner. Berlin, 1881. 8vo.

4308 —— Maléo und Sekukúni. Ein Lebensbild aus Südafrika. Berlin, *n. d.* 8vo.

4309 —— Uebersichtkarte über die evangelische Missionsarbeit in Süd.-Afrika. Berlin, 1881. Imp. 8vo.

4310 **Warneck, G.** Die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Mission u. Cultus. Gütersloh, 1879. 8vo.

4311 —— Die Mission in der Schule. 4te Ausg. Gütersloh, 1887. 12mo.

4312 —— Evangelische Missionslehre, IIte Abth. (See 3191.) Gotha, 1894. 8vo.

4313 **Warren, W.** These for Those. Our indebtedness to Foreign Missions. Portland, Me., 1890. 12mo.

4314 **Waugh, A.** (*One of the Founders of the London Missionary Society, d. 1827.*) Memoir. N. Y., 1851. 12mo.

4315 **Weidmann, C.** Deutsche Männer in Afrika. Lexicon der hervorragendsten deutschen Afrika-Forscher, Missionare, etc. Lübeck, 1894. 8vo.

4316 **Welsh, Wm.** Report of a visit to Sioux, Ponkas and Chippewas. Phil., 1870. 8vo. pp. 28.

4316*a* **Werndly, G. H.** De Linguarum Orientalium et Indicarum cognitione necessaria theologo ad Indos profecturo. Amstelodami. Sm. 4to. pp. 32.

4317 **Whately, E. Jane.** Home Workers for Foreign Missions. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

4318 (**Wesleyan** Methodist Missionary Society.) Report of the Jubilee Fund. Lond., 1869. 8vo.

4318a **Wheeler, L. N.** (*Methodist Missionary in China.*) The Foreigner in China. Chicago, 1881. 12mo.

4319 (**Wheelock.**) Brief Narrative of the Indian Charity-School in Lebanon in Connecticut, New England; founded and carried on by that Faithful Servant of God, the Rev. Mr. Eleazar Wheelock. 2 ed. Lond., 1767. 12mo. pp. 62.

4320 **Whitman, Marcus.** (*Martyred Missionary of Oregon, d. 1847.*) The Pathfinder of the Pacific Northwest. By J. Edwards. Spokane. 8vo. pp. 48.

4321 **Wiersma, J. N.** Ervarigen gedurende mijn twalfjarig Zendingsleven. Rotterdam, 1876. 12mo.

4322 Wigram, T. E. Tour to the Missions of the Church Missionary Society in 1886–87. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

4323 Wilks, M. Tahiti: Origin, Character and Progress of French Roman Catholic efforts for the destruction of English Protestant Missions in the South Seas. Lond., 1844.

4324 Willard, E. S. Kindashon's Wife: an Alaskan Story. 3 ed. N. Y., 1892. 12mo.

4325 Williams, S. Wells. (*Missionary to China, and Professor of Chinese in Yale College, d. 1884.*) The Controversy among Protestant Missionaries on the proper translation of the words God and Spirit into Chinese. Andover, 1878. 8vo. pp. 46.

4326 —— Protestant Missions in China during the last half century since the death of Morrison. 8vo. pp. 20.

4327 —— Address commemorative of, before the Medical Missionary Society of China. 8vo. pp. 7.

4328 —— Autobiographical Sketch. From the Chinese Recorder, 1889. 8vo. pp. 8.

4329–30 Williamson, A. (*Agent for the Bible Society of Scotland.*) Journeys in North China, Manchuria, and Eastern Mongolia. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo.

4331 Wilson, Capt. James. (*d. 1814.*) Memoirs. Containing an account of his Missionary Voyage to the South Sea. By John Griffin. Lond., *n. d.* 8vo.

4332 Woods, L. (*Professor in the Theological Seminary at Andover, d. 1854.*) Sermon delivered at the Tabernacle in Salem, Feb. 6, 1812, on occasion of the ordination of the Rev. Messrs. Samuel Newell, A.M.; Adoniram Judson, A.M.; Samuel Nott, A.M.; Gordon Hall, A.M.; and Luther Rice, A.B., Missionaries to the Heathen in Asia. Under the direction of the Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1812. 8vo. pp. 44.

4333 Worcester, S. (*Secretary of the American Board, d. 1821.*) Address of the Prudential Committee of the A. B. C. F. M. to all societies of every name auxiliary to the Board. Boston, 1820. 8vo. pp. 8.

4334 —— S. A. (*Missionary to the Cherokee Indians, d. 1859.*) Examination of the opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Samuel A. Worcester against the State of Georgia: by Oglethorpe. Augusta, Ga., 1832. 8vo. pp. 32.

4335 —— J. R. Japan as a Mission Field. Boston, 1881. 12mo. pp. 24.

4336–37 Wullschlägel, H. R. Lebensbilder aus der Geschichte der Brüdermission. Stuttgart, 1843. 2 Bde. 12mo.

4338–39 Xavier, Franz von. (*Aus der Gesellschaft Jesu, d. 1552.*) Briefe, übersetz und erklärt von Joseph Burg. 3 Bde. in 2. Coblenz, 1845. 8vo.

4340 —— Lettres, traduites par M. Lovys Abelly. Paris, 1660. 8vo.

4341–42 —— Life and Letters. By H. J. Coleridge. Lond., 1872. 2 vols. 12mo.

4342*a* Xavierii, F. De vita libri sex H. Tursellini e Societate Jesu, Coloniae Agrippinaæ. 1610. 16mo.

4343 Young, E. D. Nyassa. A journal of adventures whilst exploring Lake Nyassa, and establishing the settlement of Livingstonia. Lond., 1877. 12mo.

4344 —— E. R. Trophies from African Heathenism. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

4345 —— Stories from Indian Wigwams and Northern Camp-fires. Lond., 1893. 12mo.

III. *WORKS COMPOSED BY MISSIONARIES IN OR ON THE VERNACULAR LANGUAGES OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.*

[Continued from 1510 in Catalogue No. 1, and 3275 in Catalogue No. 2.]

4346 Abbott, E. Catalogue of Marathi Literature during 80 years, 1813–1892. Bombay, 1892. 8vo. pp. 65.

4347 Barth, C. G. History of the Christian Church translated into Marathi. 8vo. 1850.

4348 Bradley, D. R. (*Missionary to Siam.*) Old Testament History. 2 ed. Bangkok, 1855. 12mo.

4349 Bruce, H. J. (*Of the A. B. C. F. Mission at Satara.*) The Natural History of the Marathi Bible. Calcutta, 1886. pp. 72.

4350 Burgess, E. Grammar of the Marathi language. Bombay, 1854. 8vo.

4351 Carey, Wm. (*Missionary to India, d. 1834.*) Grammar of the Bengalee language. 3 ed. Serampore, 1805. 8vo.

4352 Fleming, J. (*Missionary of the American Board.*) A short Sermon and Hymns in the Muskokee or Creek language. Boston, 1835. 24mo.

4353 Goodell, Wm. (*Missionary in Constantinople, d. 1867.*) Sermons in modern Armenian. N. Y., 1870. 12mo.

4354 Green, S. F. (*Medical Missionary in Ceylon, d. 1884.*) Physiology and Hygiene (in Tamil). Madras, 1867. 12mo.

4355 Gring, A. D. (*Missionary of the German Reformed Church in the United States.*) Chinese-Japanese English Dictionary. Yokohama, 1884. 12mo.

4356 Grout, L. (*Late Missionary of the American Board among the Zulus.*) The Isizulu. Revised edition of a Grammar of the Zulu language. Lond., 1893. 8vo.

4357 Horden, J. (*Missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.*) Bible and Gospel History in the language of the Cree Indians. Lond., 1892. 12mo. pp. 64.

4358 Krapf, J. L. (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society, d. 1881.*) Elements of the Kisuáheli language. Tübingen, 1850. 8vo.

4359 Medhurst, W. H. (*Of the London Missionary Society, d. 1857.*) Dialogues for beginners. Shanghae, 1844. 8vo.

4360 Murdock, J. Classified Catalogue of the Tamil printed books. Madras, 1865. 12mo.

4361 Ousley, B. F. (*Missionary of the American Board at Inhambane, S. Africa.*) Story of the Gospel in Xitswa (Sheitswa). Adams, Natal, 1888. 16mo.

4362 Perkins, Justin. (*Missionary of the American Board among the Nestorians, d. 1869.*) Commentary on Genesis. Ooroomiah, 1867. 12mo.

4363 Pilkinton, G. S. (*Missionary of the Church Miss. Soc. in Uganda.*) Handbook of Luganda (Grammar). Lond., 1892. 16mo.

4364 Rand, S. T. (*Missionary to the Mikmak Indians, Nova Scotia.*) Ferst Redin Buk in Mikmak. Lundon, 1854. 16mo.

4365 Renville, J. B. Precept upon Precept translated into Dakota. 24mo.

4366 Rhenius, C. T. E. (*Missionary to India, d. 1838.*) Tamil Grammar: Abridgment with additions and improvements by H. Cherry. 2d ed. Madras, 1845. 12mo.

4367 Riggs, E. R. (*Missionary of the American Board.*) Notes on Bulgarian Grammar. Smyrna, 16mo, pp. 24.

4368 Spaulding, L. (*Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Ceylon, d. 1874.*) Manual Dictionary of the Tamil language. Jaffna, 1842. 8vo.

4369 —— English and Tamil Dictionary. 2 ed. Jaffna, 1852. 8vo.

4370 Turner, George. (*Of the London Missionary Society.*) Notes to the Epistle to the Hebrews in the Samoan dialect. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

4371 Van Hasselt, J. L. (*Missionary in New Zealand.*) (See Hasselt, No. 1753). Beginselen der Papoesch-Mefoorsche tael. Utrecht, 1868. 16mo, pp. 33.

4372 Whitney, J. F. Bible Stories. (Marshall Islands.) 1882. 12mo.

4373 Williams, L. S. Discourse on Family Education and Government (in Choctaw). Boston, 1835. 12mo.

4374 Wood, G. W. and Riggs, Elias. Brief Christian Theology. (In Armenian.) Constantinople, 1856. 8vo.

4375–4536 Elementary Books (such as Primers, Spelling-books, Catechisms, Almanacs, Hymn books, Music books, Religious treatises, Phrase books, and books or booklets on Arithmetic, Geography, Geometry, etc.) in Bulgarian (58), Chinese (10), Hawaiian (11), Marathi (35), Modern Syriac (10), Tamil (10), Turkish (7), Zulu (8), Language of the Gilbert and Marshall Islands (12).

INDEX.

Abeokuta.

Looman.
Townsend.

Abyssinia.

Gobat.
Waldmeier.

Africa.

Crummell.
Cust.
Hughes, 1774*a*.
Johnston.
Pauli.
Rowley.
Speckmann.

Africa, Central.

Arnot.
Bentley.
Johnston.
Lapsley.
Thomas.

Africa, East.

Buchanan.
Lavigerie.
Richter.
Rowley.

Africa, South.

Coillard.
Calderwood.
Ebner.
Fleming.
(Hermannsburg.)
Mackenzie.
Moffat.
Schneider.
Theal.
Thomas.
Wangemann.
Young.

Africa, West.

Flickinger.
Ingham.
Johnson.
Morgan.
Römer.
Scott.
Townsend.

Ainu.

Batchelor.

Alaska.

Jackson.
Willard.

Amandabele.

Thomas.

Aneityum.

Geddie.
Gill.
Inglis.

Armenians.

Bacon.
Greene.
Tracy.

Atlas or Maps.

Ch. Miss. Soc.
Josenhans (Basel).
Reichel.
Wangemann.

Bagdad.

Groves.

Bassutos.

Coillard.

Bechuana-Land.

Mackenzie.

Benares.

Kennedy.

Bible Translation

Hoffmann.

Biography.

Anderson.
Becker.
Brainerd.
Bumby.
Burchell.
Calvert.
Carey.
Chapman.
Coillard.
Duff.
Dyer.
Gardiner.
Geddie.
Gobat.
Groves.
Gundert.
Hamlin.
Heber.
Hebich.
Hodgson.
Johnson.
Johnston.
Judson.
Kennedy.
Knill.
Lapsley.
Livingstone.
Lyman.
McDougal.
Martin.
Martyn.
Matheson.
Milman.
Morrison, A. M.
Neesima.
Paton.
Pond.
Ribbentrop.
Righter.
Ruthquist.
Schofield.
Simpson.
Talmadge.
Townsend.
Turner.
Waugh.
Whitman.
Williams.
Wilson.
Xavier.

Blantyre.

Buchanan.

Borneo.

McDougal.

Brahmo Somaj.

Bose.
(Brahmo Somaj.)
Collet.

Buddhism.

Berry.

Burmah.

Barrett.
Colbeck.
McMahon.

Calcutta.

Milman.

Calvert.

See Vernon.

Cameroons.

Römer.

Cape Palmas.

Scott.

Caste.

Brower.
Graul.

Celebes.

Wiersma.

Ceylon.

Langdon.

China.

Callery.
Dukes.
Dyer.
Guinness.
Hahn.
Jenkins.
Jentzsch.
Morris.
Moseley.
Mosheim.
Moule.
Nevius.
Reid.
Schall.
Schofield.
Williamson.

Conferences.
Canterbury.
Students'.

Confucianism.
Douglas.

Congo.
Bentley.
Guinness.
Lapsley.

Constantinople.
Hamlin.

Dakotas.
Pond.

Eromanga.
Gill.

Fiji.
Vernon.

Gnadenthal.
Schneider.

Gonds.
Ruthquist.

Gossner Mission.
Gossner.
Plath.

Greenland.
(Greenland.)

Hawaii.
Armstrong.
Orme.

Hermannsburg Mission.
(Hermannsburg.)
Speckmann.

Hervey Isles.
Gill.

Hottentots.
Ebner.

India.
Anderson.
Badley.
Bailey.
Bose.
Bradbury.
(Brahmo Somaj.)
Braidwood.
Campbell.
Collet.
Dijkstra.
Fenger.
Frere.
Grundemann.
Heber.
Hebich.
(Hermannsburg.)
Hoole.
Kennedy.
Keuchenius.
Kingsmill.
Lowe.
Martin.
Milman.
Mozoomdar.
Murdock.
Murray.
Niekamp.
Onasch.
Osborne.
Owen.
Peggs.
Petavel.
Plath.
Pool.
Ragland.
Ribbentrop.
Ruthquist.
Sherring.
Simpson.
Smith.
Tanner.
(Vindication.)
Xavier.

Indians, N. A.
Baierlein.
Bombas.
Bournbourg.
Davidson.
Duncan.
Pond.
Young.

Indians, S. A.
Gardiner.

Infant Marriage.
Nath.

Jamaica.
Burchell.

Japan.
Atkinson.
Bachelor.
Bickersteth.
Cobbold.
DeForest.
Kitchin.
Neesima.
Oshikawa.
Sawayama.

Java.
Van Rhijn.

Jerusalem.
Gobat.

Jews.
Ayerst.
Israelite,
(See Periodicals.)
Halsted.
de le Roi.

Kaffraria.
Calderwood.

Karens.
McMahon.

Kohls.
Plath.

Labrador.
(Labrador.)

Lepers.
Bentley.

Liberia.
Crummell.

Loyalty Islands.
Gill.

Madagascar.
Briggs.
Campbell.
(Friends.)
Oliver.
Shaw.
Townsend.

Madras.
Braidwood.
Hoole.
Simpson.

Mandalay.
Colbeck.

Mangalore.
Hebich.

Medical Missions.
(Medical Missions)
Schofield.

Mendi.
Tucker.

Methods.
Nevius.
Neurdenburg.

Mohammedanism
Bate.
Glen.
Isa.
Jessup.
Merrick.
Moehler.
Muir.

Moluccas.
(Archief).
Dijkstra.

Mongolia.
Gilmour.

Moravians.
Wullschlägel.

Mosquito Coast.
Schneider.

Nagpur.
Ruthquist.

Native Ministry.
Cust.
Murray.

Nestorians.
Heller.
Legge.
Perkins.

New Caledonia.
Gill.

New Hebrides.
Gill.
Inglis.
Johnston.

Matheson
Michelsen.
Murray.
Paton.

New Zealand.
Bumby.
Nicholas.
Turner.

Nyassa-Land.
Fries.
Richter.
Young.

Orissa.
Peggs.

Paramaribo.
Schneider.

Persia.
Groves.
Perkins.

Polygamy.
Lucas.

Polynesia.
Gill.
Murray.

Rajputana.
Martin.

Raratonga.
Gill.

Regentstown.
Johnson.

R. Cath. Missions
Bournbourg.
Dallet.
Jenkins.
Lacroix.
Wilks.

St. Mary's.
Morgan.

Samoa.
Blin.
Murray.

Santals.
Stevenson.

Sarawak.
McDougal.

Self Support.
Groves.

Sherbro.
Flickinger.

Sierra Leone.
Ingham.

South America.
Millard.

South Seas.
Wilson.

Success.
Young, R.

Sumatra.
Lyman.

Surinam.
Schneider.

Tahiti.
Arbousset.
Lutteroth.
(Tahiti.)
Wilks.

Tanna.
Gill.
Johnston.

Thibet.
Bishop.
Marston.

Tinnevelly.
Ragland.

Tonga.
Turner.

Tongoa.
Michelsen.

Tranquebar.
Fenger.

Turkey.
Greene.
Hamlin.
Tracy.

Uganda.
Grove-Rasmussen
Lavigerie.
Pilkinton, 4363.
Portal.
Richter.
Smith, G. F.
(Uganda.)

Yoruba.
Looman.
Townsend.

Zambeze.
Coillard.

Zeisberger.
Fries.

Zenana.
Ruthquist.

Zulus.
Sommerfelt.

History of Missions.

1 General or more particular Missionary History: Bost, †Dennis, †Gundert, (Handboekje), †Hardeling (Lutheran), Harvey (Baptist), †Hesse, †Lawrence, Leonardi, Ostertag, Pauli, †Pierson, Reitsma, †Thompson, Schmidt, †Vahl.

2 History of Missionary and Bible Societies, including their Periodicals and Annual Reports:
American Baptist Missionary Union, No. 3578.
American Bible Society, 3620, 4039.
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 3309, 3534, 3672, 4042–60.
American Missionary Association, 4061.
Arabian Mission, 4065.
Baptist Missionary Society (London), 3368, 3757, 4066, 4159–64.

† The latest or most important.

Basle Missionary Society, 3855, 4068.
Berlin Missionary Society, 2535, 3805, 4069, 4071.
British and Foreign Bible Society, 3708, 4072.
British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews,
China Inland Mission, 3711, 3426.
Church Missionary Society, 3369, 3437*b*, 3726, 4081–86, 4322.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 3675, 4089*b*.
Danish Missionary Society, 3989.
Dutch Missionary Society (Nederlandsche Genootschap), 3486, 3558, 3933, 3946, 4133–56.
Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, 4091.
Free Church of Scotland, 3747, 4094–4104.
Free Churches of French Switzerland, 3962.
Friends' Foreign Missionary Association, 3409, 3766, 4105–13.
German Evangelical Synod of North America, 3626.
Gossner Missionary Society, 3418, 4028.
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 4114.
Hermannsburg Missionary Society, 3445, 3858, 4279.
Java Committee, 3915, 3940.
Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Society, 3437, 3477*a*, 3847, 4093*a*.
London Missionary Society, 3501, 3722, 4117–30.
London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews, 3433.
Lund Missionary Society, 3970.
Maritime Presbyterian Church, 3750*a*–55*a*.
Mennonite Missionary Society (Holland), 4090.
Methodist Episcopal Church, 3639-4131, 32.
Methodist Episcopal Church (South), 3660.
Methodist Protestant Church.
Nederlandsche Genootschap (see Dutch).
Norwegian Missionary Society, 3500, 4017, 4157, 4277.
Norwegian Church Missionary Society (Schreuder), 3999.
Paris Evangelical Society, 3967, 4158.
Presbyterian Church in Canada, 3778, 4164*a*-65.
——— of Scotland, 3732, 4087.
——— of the United States of America, 3623, 4166–75.
Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America, 3704, 4176.
Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, 3372, 3664, 4179–4211.
Reformed (German) Church in the United States, 3667, 4212–6.
Reformed Presbyterian Church (Covenanter), 3642.
Rhenish Missionary Society (Barmen), 3809, 3949, 4217.
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 4223.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 3752, 4218–22, 4276.
South American Missionary Association, 3784.
Student Volunteer Movement, 4224, 25.
United Brethren (Herrnhut), 3862, 3865, 3872, 4077, 4336.
——— in Christ (U. S.) 4226.
United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 3760.

Utrecht Missionary Union, 3883, 3901.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, 4227-29, 4318.
Woman's Missionary Association of the Church of England, 3766.
——— Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church, 4230.
——— Board of Missions (American Board), 4236.
Zeist Missionary Union, 3900.

ERRATA (*in Catalogue No. 1.*)

P. 6. For Abbo read Abbs.
No. 187. For 1833 read 1883.
350. For Hasselt read Hassell.
357. For Hislok read Hislop.
493.* For A. M. read A. W.
1003. For uitbreiting read uitbreiding.
1360. For Shedd, W. G. F. read —— W. G. T.
1407. For Thoburn, J. N. read —— J. M.

(*In Catalogue No. 2.*)

1715. For Gardiner, Allen T. read —— Allen F.
1935. For Murray A. M. read —— A. W.
1940. For Nevins read Nevius.
2107. For 1892 read 1890.
2778. For Missionsloesing read Missionslaesning.
2821. For 1863 read 1864.
2941. For the Gospel read Christianity.
3191. For Evangelische read Evangelischer.
3232. For Van read Von.

GTU Library
3 2400 00626 0248

FOURTH CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

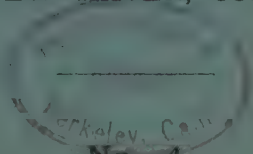
OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.



No. 4.

JANUARY, 1897.

NA
Y12
v.4

NEW HAVEN:
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS:
1897.

FOURTH CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

No. 4.

JANUARY, 1897.

NEW HAVEN:

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS:

1897.

BV
3640
.M5
V.4
1895

TIA
M12
v.4

PREFATORY NOTE.

In the present continuation of the catalogues of the Yale Library of Foreign Missions are contained the titles of 1029 volumes and pamphlets added since December, 1895. The whole number now on the shelves, and freely open to the members of all Departments of the University, is (by correcting two errors in the enumeration and adding several volumes transferred from the Trowbridge Reference Library marked thus (†) in the first catalogue) 5431. The additions since 1895 consist of (1) the current Missionary literature of various countries for the year 1896, including the seventy missionary periodicals regularly received and bound at the close of the year; (2) a collection of Dutch and Scandinavian works, relating especially to Christian Missions in Sumatra, Java, the Celebes and other islands in the East Indian archipelago, which are now out of print, and have at length been obtained partly at the auction sale of the library of the late Dr. Neurdenburg, President of the Netherlands Missionary Society and partly by the energetic efforts of the *Skandinavisk Antiquariat*, an enterprising bookselling firm in Copenhagen; (3) a set, so far as they had not been previously obtained, of the translations of the Bible or portions of it made by missionaries and published at the expense of the British and Foreign Bible Society, the combination of which with the full set of the translations published or for sale by the American Bible Society and presented to the Divinity School a few years since by the eminent Christian philanthropist, the Hon. William E. Dodge, deceased, of New York, forms an almost complete collection of these noble monuments of Missionary labor, in which honored representatives of the graduates of Yale in Syria, Persia, South Africa, Japan, the Gilbert Islands and other lands have had the privilege of bearing a part; and (4) books prepared by Missionaries in the vernacular languages of various Pagan countries, so far as they could be procured.

To the friends at home and abroad by whose generous coöperation this Historical Library has become a nearly complete repository of the American and European literature of Protestant Missions, I desire once more to express my sincerest thanks.

GEORGE E. DAY.

Yale University. New Haven, Conn.
January, 1897.

CATALOGUE.

No. IV.

I. Translations of the Bible, made chiefly by Missionaries.

II. Works on Foreign Missions.

III. Works composed by Missionaries in or on the Vernacular Languages of Various Countries.

IV. Index.

I. *TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE OR PARTS OF IT MADE CHIEFLY BY MISSIONARIES.*

[Continued from 3303 in Catalogue No. 3.]

4538 **Akra or Ga** (*Gold Coast, Africa*), Psalms—Malachi. (J. A. Zimmermann.) Stuttgart, 1861–1865. 16mo.

4538*a* —— Exodus–Deuteronomy, Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Proverbs. Basle, 1860. 16mo.

4539 **Albanian** (*Albania*), New Testament and Psalms. Constantinople, 1872. 12mo.

4540 **Amharic** (*Abyssinia*), Bible. (J. M. Flad and Mr. Argawo.) St. Chrishona, 1886. 8vo.

4540*a* —— New Testament. (Abu Ruhh, Habessinus.) Basileæ, 1870. 16mo.

4541 **Amharic and Ethiopic**, Gospels and Acts. Basle, 1874. 16mo.

4542 —— —— Romans to Revelation. Basle, 1878. 16mo.

4543 **Armenian and Ararat**, New Testament. London, 1895. 12mo.

4544 **Armeno-Turkish**, Bible. Constantinople, 1884. 16mo.

4545 **Ashanti and Fanti**, called Tshi (Chwee) (*Gold Coast, West Africa*), New Testament. (J. G. Christaller.) 3d ed. revised. Basle, 1878. 16mo.

4546 **Balolo** (*Congo*), Luke. Lond., 1893. 16mo.

4547 **Batta** (*Sumatra*), Old Testament. (P. Johannsen.) Elberfeld, 1894. 8vo.

4548 —— —— New Testament. (J. L. Nommensen.) Elberfeld, 1885. 16mo.

4549 **Beaver Indian** (*near Beaver Lake, N. A.*), Mark. 1886. 16mo. (A. C. Garrioch.)

4550 **Bengali** (*Bengal*), Bible. (Baptist Missionaries.) 7th ed. Calcutta, 1885. 8vo.

4550*a* **Bengali and English** New Testament. Lond., 1839. 8vo.

4551 **Bengali** (Mussulman), Genesis and Part of Exodus. Calcutta, 1857. 8vo.
4552 —— —— Psalms. 8vo.
4553 **Bondei** (*South of Mombasa, North of Zanzibar*), Matthew. (T. P. Farler.) Lond., 1890. 16mo.
4554 **Burmese** (*Burmah*), New Testament. (A. Judson.) Boston, 1891. 16mo.
4555 **Chaga** (*Kilimanjaro*), Matthew: Tentative edition. London, 1892. 16mo.
4556 **Chamba or Takri** (*a Hill State of the Punjab*), Matthew. (Dr. Hutcheson.) 1883. 8vo.
4557 —— —— John. 1883. 8vo.
4558 **Chinese and Corean**, Gospel of John. 8vo.
4559 **Chipewayan** (*Canada, Athabasca*), New Testament. (Archdeacon Kirkby.) Lond., 1881. 12mo.
4560 **Chuana or Sechuana** (*Bechuana and Matabele-land*), Bible. Lond., 1890. 8vo.
4561 **Corean** (*Corea*), New Testament. (John Ross.) Lond., 1885. 12mo.
4562 **Cree** (*Canada: Hudson's Bay*), Bible. (W. Mason.) Lond., 1861. 8vo.
4563 **Croatian** (*Croatia*), Bible. (G. J. Danicic and V. S. Karadsic.) Pesth, 1874. 8vo.
4564 **Epi or Baki** (*Epi, New Hebrides*), Matthew. Lond., 1892. 16mo.
4565 **Eskimo** (*Labrador*), Joshua to Esther. (S. Weiz and Moravian Missionaries.) Stolpe, 1869. 12mo.
4566 —— —— Job to Song of Solomon. Stolpe, 1871. 12mo.
4567 —— —— New Testament. (T. Bourguin.) Stolpe, 1876, 1878. 12mo.
4568 **Fang** (*West Equatorial Africa*), Genesis. (A. W. Marling, d. 1896.) Lond., 1894. 16mo.
4569 —— —— Matthew. (A. W. Marling.) Lond., 1894. 16mo.
4570 **Fanti** (*near Cape Coast Castle, West Africa*), Genesis. Lond., 1888. 16mo.
4571 —— —— The four Gospels. (A. W. Parker.) Lond., 1886. 16mo.
4572 **Fijian** (*The Fiji Islands*), Bible. (Missionaries of the Wesleyan Missionary Society.) Lond., 1893. 8vo.
4573 **Finnish** (*Finland*), Bible. Berlin, 1880. 8vo.
4574 **Formosan** (*Formosa*), Matthew. (D. Gravius.) Amst., 1661, with corresponding versions in Dutch and English, ed. by W. Campbell. Lond. (Trubner), 1888. Sm. 4to.
4575 **Galla** (*Shoa*), Genesis. (J. L. Krapf.) St. Chrishona, 1872. 16mo.
4576 —— —— Exodus. (J. L. Krapf.) St. Chrishona, 1877. 16mo.
4577 —— —— Psalms. (J. L. Krapf.) St. Chrishona, 1872. 16mo.
4578 —— —— New Testament. (J. L. Krapf.) "Debtera Sanebo, Habessino ex provincia Efate oriundo, et quatuor Gallanis (SCHOLAN e stirpe Ada, WARE e stirpe Nonno, DCHAGAN e stirpe Leka, et RUFO e stirpe Guma enixe auxiliantibus)." Basle, 1875. 12mo.

—— **Ganda,** see Luganda.

4579 **Georgian** (*Georgia*), New Testament. Tiflis, 1879. 8vo.

4580 —— —— Psalms. 1879. 8vo.

4581 **Gilbert Islands** (*Micronesia*), Bible. (Hiram Bingham, Jr.) N. Y., 1893. 8vo.

4582 **Giryama** (*East Africa*), Matthew. [London], 1895. 16mo.

4583 —— —— Luke. (D. A. Hooper.) London, 1892. 16mo.

4584 —— and Swahili (*Mombasa*). London, 1892. 16mo.

4585 **Gogo** (*East Africa*), Ruth and Jonah. Lond., 1893. 16mo.

4586 —— —— Matthew. (J. C. Price.) Lond., 1891. 16mo.

4587 —— —— Luke. Lond., 1887. 16mo.

4588 **Graeco-Turkish** Bible. Constantinople, 1892. 16mo.

4589–90 **Gujarati** (*Gujarat, British India*), Bible. (Missionaries in Bombay.) Surat, 1861. 2 vols. 8vo.

4591 —— The New Testament, adapted to the language of the Parsees. Bombay, 1864. 8vo.

4592 **Haida** (*Queen Charlotte's Islands*), Matthew. (C. Harrison.) Lond., 1891. 16mo.

4593 **Hausa and Arabic,** (*The Soudan*), John i-ix. Lond., 1877. 8vo.

4594 **Hindustani or Urdu,** Bible (in Roman letters). Lond., 1893. 16mo.

4595 **Ibo** (*The Niger, West Africa*), The Four Gospels. (J. C. Taylor.) Lond., 1893.

4596 **Igbira** (*West Africa*), Matthew. (P. J. Williams.) Lond., 1891. 16mo.

4597 **Japanese** (*Japan*), Bible with References. Yokohama. Royal 8vo. 1891.

4598 **Javanese** (*Java*), New Testament. 8vo.

4599 **Kabyli** (*Algeria and Tunis*), Matthew. Lond., 1895. 16mo.

4600 —— —— Mark. Lond., 1893. 16mo.

4601 —— —— Luke. Lond., 1894. 16mo.

4602 **Kaguru** (*East Africa*), Matthew. Tentative edition. Lond., 1894. 16mo.

4603 —— —— John. Lond., 1894. 16mo.

4604 **Kanarese** (*South India*), Bible. (German, London and Wesleyan Missionaries.) Bangalore, 1884. 8vo.

4605 **Karen** (Sgau Karen) (*Burmah*), Bible. (Francis Mason, d. 1874.) Rangoon, 1867. Royal 8vo.

4606 **Kashmiri** (*Cashmere*), New Testament. (T. R. Wade.) 1884. 8vo.

4607 **Khasi** (*N. E. India ; Assam*), Pentateuch. Lond., 1885. 16mo.

4608 —— —— Psalms. Lond., 1890. 16mo.

4609 —— —— Joshua—Job. Lond., 1891. 16mo.

4610 —— —— Psalms—Malachi. Lond., 1891. 16mo.

4611 **Koi** (*Central India*), Luke. (J. & Mrs. Cain.) Madras, 1889. 32mo.

4612 **Kongo** (*Kongo and Stanley Pool*), New Testament. (W. H. Bentley.) Lond., 1895. 12mo.

4613 **Kumuki** (*Daghestan*), Matthew. Lond., 16mo.

4614 **Kwagutl** (*N. of Vancouver Island*), Luke. (A. J. Hall.) Lond., 1894. 16mo.

4615 **Lepcha**, or Lepsha (*Sikkim, Central British India*), Genesis and Part of Exodus. Calcutta, 1874. 8vo.
4616 **Lifu** (*Loyalty Islands*), Bible. Lond., 1890. 8vo.
4617 **Luganda** (*Uganda*), Exodus. Lond., 1894. 32mo.
4618 —— —— Joshua. Lond., 1893. 32mo.
4619 —— —— Psalms. Lond., 1894. 32mo.
4620 —— —— Daniel. Lond., 1894. 32mo.
4620*a* —— —— New Testament. Lond., 1893. 32mo.
4621 **Malagasi** (*Madagascar*), Bible. (Revision by W. E. Cousins and others.) Lond., 1889. 8vo.
4622 **Malay, Low** (*Malacca: Sumatra*), Gospels and Acts. (Klinkert.) Lond., 1888. 16mo.
4623 **Malayalam** (*Travancore and Malabar*), New Testament. Cottavam, 1876. 8vo.
4624 **Maori** (*New Zealand*), Bible. (R. Maunsell, and Archdeacon Williams.) Lond., 1887. 8vo.
4625 **Maré or Nengonese** (*Loyalty Islands*), New Testament and Psalms. (Jones and Creagh.) London, 1870 and 1877. 8vo.
4626 **Mauritian Creole** (*Mauritius*), Matthew. Lond., 1893. 16mo.
4627 —— —— —— Mark. Lond., 1893. 16mo.
4628 —— —— Luke. Lond., 1893. 16mo.
4629 **Mondari or Mandari** (*Chota Nagpur, India*), Four Gospels. (N. Nottrott and L. Beyer.) Calcutta, 1881, 1890. 16mo.
4630 **Motu** (*New Guinea*), New Testament. (W. G. Lawes.) Lond., 1891. 12mo.
4631 **Nama** (*Great Namaqua-land*), Psalms. (J. G. Krönlein.) Cape Town, 1872. 8vo.
4632 **Nepalese** (*Nepal*), Luke. (W. Starb.) Calcutta, 1850. 8vo.
4633 —— —— Acts of the Apostles. (W. Starb.) Calcutta, 1877. 8vo.
4634 —— —— Matthew. (Scotch Missionaries.) Darjeeling, 1895. 8vo.
4635 **Nguna** (*Nguna, New Hebrides*), Genesis and Exodus. (P. Milne.) Dunedin, N. Z., 1892. 12mo.
4636 —— —— Mark, Luke, Acts, I John. (P. Milne.) Dunedin, N. Z., 1892. 12mo.
4637 **Nias** (*Nias, Naku and Batu*), Luke. (E. Denninger.) Lond., 1874. 32mo.
4638 **Nyanja** (*near Lake Nyassa, East Africa*), Nehemiah. (—— Johnson.) Lond., 1894. 16mo.
4639 **Niué** (*Savage Island*), Bible. (W. G. Lawes and George Pratt.) Lond., 1873. 8vo.
4640 **Nupe** (*a tribe on the Niger*), Matthew. (H. Johnson.) Lond., 1886. 16mo.
4641 —— —— Mark. (H. Johnson.) Lond., 1886. 16mo.
4642 —— —— Luke. (H. Johnson.) Lond., 1887. 16mo.
4642*a* —— —— John. (H. Johnson.) Lond., 1887. 16mo.
4643 **Ojibwa** (*Canada and the U. S.*), The Twelve Minor Prophets. (R. McDonald.) Lond., 1874. 32mo.
4644 **Pangasinan** (*Luzon, Philippine Islands*), Matthew. Madrid, 1888. 16mo.

4645 Pangasinan (*Philippine Islands*). Mark. Madrid, 1888. 16mo.
4646 —— —— John. Madrid, 1888. 16mo.
4647 —— —— Acts. Madrid, 1888. 16mo.
4648 Panjabi (Punjab), New Testament. (J. Newton.) Lodiana, 1850. 12mo.
4649 Pashtu or Afghan (*Afghanistan*), Pentateuch. (W. Jukes, Peshawar.) Lond., 1890. 12mo.
4650 —— —— Psalms. Lond., 1891. 12mo.
4651 —— —— New Testament. (T. J. L. Meyer,) Lond., 1890. 12mo.
4652 Pedi or Sepedi (*North Transvaal*), New Testament. Lond., 1890. 12mo.
4653 Persian (*Persia*), Old Testament: New Testament, (Henry Martyn). 6th ed. Lond., 1876. Royal 8vo.
4654 —— —— Bible: Revised by R. Bruce. Lond., 1895. 8vo.
4655 Popo (*Dahomey*), Genesis. (J. Rhodes.) Lond., 1895. 16mo.
4656 Raratongan (*Hervey Islands*), Bible. (Williams, Pitman & Buzacott, revised by E. R. W. Krause and George Gill.) Lond., 1888. 8vo.
4657 Rifian (*N. Morocco*), Matthew. (W. Mackintosh.) Lond., 1883. 16mo.
4658 —— —— John. Lond. 16mo.
4659 Ruthenian (*N. Russia, Transylvania*), New Testament. 1880. 12mo.
4660 Sagalla (*Galla*), Mark. (J. A. Wray.) Lond., 1892. 32mo.
4661 Samoan (*Samoa*), Bible with marg. references. (Rev. Dr. Turner and others.) Lond., 1884. 8vo.
4662 Sanguir (*Sangi Islands*), New Testament. (F. Kelling.) London, 1883. 8vo.
4663 —— —— Psalms. (F. Kelling.) Lond., 1886. 8vo.
4664 —— —— Proverbs. (F. Kelling.) Lond., 1888. 8vo.
4665 Santali (*N. W. Bengal*), Matthew. (E. L. Puxley.) Calcutta, 1882. 16mo.
4666 —— —— Mark. Calcutta, 1884. 16mo.
4667 —— —— Luke. Bhowanipore, 1885. 16mo.
4667*a* —— —— Romans. Blowanipore, 1886. 16mo.
4668 —— —— John. Bhowanipore, 1887. 16mo.
4668*a* —— —— Acts. Calcutta, 1879. 16mo.
4669 —— —— Psalms. (E. L. Puxley.) Calcutta, 1889. 16mo.
4670 Siamese (*Siam*), New Testament. Bangkok. 8vo.
4671 Sinhalese (*India: S. Ceylon*), Bible. (S. Coles and others.) Lond., 1894. 12mo.
4672 Sindhi (*Sindh, Bombay Presidency*), Genesis. (A. Burn.) Lond., 1882. Sm. 4to.
4673 —— —— New Testament. (J. Redman.) Lond., 1890. 4to.
4674 —— —— Proverbs. 8vo.
4675 —— —— (in Gurumukhi characters) John. (A. Burn.) Oblong 8vo. 1877.
4676 Sukuma or Kisukuma (*Nassa, Speke Gulf, S. Victoria Nyanza*), Mark. (E. H. Hubbard.) Lond., 1896. 16mo.

4677 Susu (*Senegambia*), New Testament. London, 1883. 12mo.
4678 Swahili (*Mombasa, E. Africa*), Old Testament. Lond., 1895. 8vo.
4679 —— —— New Testament. Lond., 1892. 12mo.
4680 Syrjenian or Ziryan (*N. Russia*), Matthew. Lond., 1882. 12mo.
4681 Tahitian (*Tahiti*), Bible. Oxford. 16mo.
4682 Tamil (*S. India*), Bible with marg. ref. Madras, 1880. Royal 8vo.
4683 —— —— The Five Books of Moses, 4 ed. Madras, 1827. 8vo.
4684 Taveta (*E. Equatorial Africa*), John. (A. R. Steggall.) Lond., 1892. 16mo.
4685 Telugu (*India*), Bible. Madras, 1881. Royal 8vo.
4686 Temne (*Quiah, near Sierra Leone*), Pentateuch. London, 1891, 1892. 16mo.
4687 —— —— Psalms. (C. F. Schlenker.) Stuttgard, 1869. 16mo.
4688 —— —— Matthew. (C. F. Schlenker.) Lond., 1865. 16mo.
4689 —— —— Mark. (C. F. Schlenker.) Lond., 1867. 16mo.
4690 —— —— Luke. (C. F. Schlenker.) Lond., 1867. 16mo.
4691 —— —— John. (C. F. Schlenker.) Lond., 1867. 16mo.
4692 —— —— Acts. (C. F. Schlenker.) Lond., 1867. 16mo.
4693 —— —— Romans. (C. F. Schlenker.) Lond., 1867. 16mo.
4694 Tobash (*Sumatra*), John. (N. Van der Tuuk.) Amst., 1859. 8vo.
4695 Tongan (*Tonga, Friendly Islands*), Bible. Lond., 1884. 8vo.
4696 Tukudh or Loucheux (*Alaska*), Four Gospels. R. McDonald. Lond., 1874. 12mo.
4697 Turki (*Astrakan*), New Testament. 1825. 8vo.
4698 Transcaucasian or Azerbijan (*Turkey in Asia*), Old Testament. Leipz., 1893. 8vo.
4699 —— —— New Testament. Leipz., 1891. 4to.
4700 Uzbek or Sart (*Central Asia*), Four Gospels. (Mr. Osbrunoff.) 8vo.
4701 Uripiv (*Malekula, New Hebrides*), Mark. Melbourne, 1893. 16mo.
4701*a* Uvean (*Uvea, Loyalty Islands*), N. T.–Psalms. Lond., 1891. 8vo.
4702 Yahgan (*Tierra del Fuego*), Luke. (T. Bridges.) Lond., 1881. 24mo.
4703 —— —— John. (T. Bridges.) Lond., 1886. 24mo.
4704 —— —— Acts. (T. Bridges.) Lond., 1883. 24mo.
4705 Yao (*Blantyre*), Mark. (A. Hetherwick.) Lond., 1889. 24mo.
4706 —— —— Acts. Lond., 1889. 24mo.
4707 —— —— Romans. Lond., 1891. 24mo.
4708 —— —— Corinthians. Lond., 1891. 24mo.
4709 —— —— Galatians—Philemon. Lond., 1894. 24mo.
4710 —— —— Hebrews and James. Lond., 1894. 24mo.
4711 Yiddish (Judæo-German), Pentateuch. Lond., 1893. 8vo.
4712 Yoruba (*Yoruba*), Genesis—Ruth. Lond., 1889. 16mo.
4713 —— —— 1 Sam.—Solomon's Song. Lond., 1886. 16mo.
4714 —— —— Isaiah—Malachi. Lond., 1884. 16mo.
4715 —— —— New Testament. Lond., 1887. 16mo.

II. *WORKS ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.*

[Continued from 4345 in Catalogue No. III.]

4816 Adams, J. E. The Missionary Pastor. Helps for developing the Missionary Life of the Church. N. Y., 1895. 16mo.

4817 Aktenstücke betreffend das Ausscheiden der Missionäre Kempf, Näther und Mohn aus der Leipziger Mission. Leipz., 1892. 12mo.

4818 Alexander, J. M. The Islands of the Pacific: From the Old to the New. N. Y., 1895. 12mo.

4819 (American Board.) N. Y. Tribune's Report of the Annual Meeting in the Broadway Tabernacle, Oct., 1889. N. Y. Royal 8vo, pp. 56.

4820 Anderson, R. (*Luth. Præst, Brooklyn, N. Y.*) Israelsmissionen i New York. Kjøbenhavn, 1887. 12mo, pp. 78.

4821 Anker, M. U. Kortfattet oversigt over det Norske Missionsselskabs virksomhed i Sydafrika og paa Madagascar. Bergen, 1875. 16mo.

4822 Anthing, F. L. Mededeeling omtrent de Evangelisatie in Java. Amst., *n. d.* pp. 92.

4823 Ashe, R. P. (*Missionary in Uganda.*) Chronicles of Uganda. London, 1894. 12mo.

4824 Astrup, N. En Missionsreise gjennem Zulu-land, Swazi-land og Tonga-land og riget Umgaza. Kristiania, 1891. 8vo.

4825 Baierlein, E. R. (*Ev.-luth. Missionar.*) Nach und aus Indien. Reise in Culturbilder. Leipz., 1872. 12mo.

4826 —— Die Ev.-Luth. Mission in Ostindien. 2 Hälfte. Leipz., 1872–1874. 12mo.

4827 Banks, M. B. Heroes of the South Seas. N. Y., 1896. 16mo.

4828 Barker (Lady). Zending en Zendelingen onder de Kaffers. Maritzburg, 1876. 12mo, pp. 18.

4829 Barnes, Irene H. Behind the Great Wall: the Story of the Ch. of England Zenana Missionary Society. Lond., 1896. 12mo.

4830 Barrows, J. H. The Triumph of the Christian Gospel. Chicago, 1896. 8vo, pp. 15.

4831 Barry, A. (*Formerly Bishop of Sydney and Primate of Australia and Tasmania.*) The Ecclesiastical Expansion of England in the Growth of the Anglican Communion. Lond., 1895. 12mo.

4831*a* Batty, Beatrice. Forty-two years amongst the Indians and Eskimos: Pictures from the life of Bishop John Horden. Lond., 1893. 12mo.

4832 Beach, H. P. (*Formerly Missionary in China.*) The Cross in the Land of the Trident. N. Y., 1895. 16mo.

4833 —— Knights of the Labarum: Studies in the lives of Judson, Duff, Mackenzie and Mackay. Chicago, 1896. 12mo.

4833*a* Behrends, A. J. F. The world for Christ. (Graves Foundation in Syracuse University.) N. Y., 1896. 12mo.

4834 Berg, G. van den. (*Unterweiser van de Christelijke School te Monnikendam.*) Personen en Feiten uit de Geschiedenis der Zending. 2 deelen, Zeist, 1887, 1888. 16mo.

4835 Bingham, Mrs. S. B. (*Missionary in the Sandwich Islands, d. 1848.*) Life, by her daughter, Mrs. Titus Coan. Chicago, 1895. 16mo, pp. 73.

4836 Bird, Isabella L. Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 2 vols. in one. N. Y., 1880. 12mo.

4837 Blœdel, A. G. Missionsbestyrelsens Ledelse af den danske Missionsvirksomhed. Kjøbenhavn, 1870. 8vo, pp. 28.

4838 Bliss, E. M. (*Editor of the "Encyclopedia of Missions."*) Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities. Boston, 1896. 12mo.

4839–40 (Bombay.) Report of the Third Decennial Conference at Bombay. Bombay, 1893. 2 vols. 8vo.

4841 Bonnevie, H. Oversigt over hedningemissionens stilling i nutiden. Udg. af de Norske Studenters Missionsforening. Kristiania, 1889. 8vo, pp. 24.

4841*a* Borth, C. G. Setsma, the Turkish Maiden. Phil., 1893. 16mo.

4842 Bowen, T. J. (*Baptist Missionary in Yoruba.*) Meroke: or Missionary Life in Africa. Phil., 1858. 24mo.

4843 Brainerd, David, Missionary to the Indians (d. 1747). Life, by Jonathan Edwards. Boston, N. E., 1749. 8vo.

4843*a* —— Extract of the Life of, by John Wesley. 2d ed. Bristol, 1771. 16mo.

4844 —— Missionary to the Indians and Pastor of a Church of Christian Indians. Life, by Jonathan Edwards: to which is annexed Mr. Brainerd's Journal while among the Indians. Edinburgh, 1765. 8vo.

4844*a* —— John (*Brother of David Brainerd and his successor as Missionary to the Indians of New Jersey, d. 1779.*) Life, by T. Brainerd. Phila., 1865. 8vo.

4845 Brett, W. H. (*40 years Missionary in British Guiana, d. 1886.*) Memoir by W. H. Brett. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

4846 Brumund, J. F. G. Berigten omtrent de evangelisatie van Java. Amst., 1854. 8vo.

4847 Buchner, C. (*Missionsdirektor.*) Acht Monate in Südafrika: Schilderung der dortigen Mission der Brüdergemeine. Gütersloh, 1894. 8vo.

4848 Bunyan, C. E. Picture Book; Origin and Scenes of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel. Lond., 1896. 4to.

4849 Burchell, Thomas. (*Missionary in Jamaica, d. 1846.*) Lebensbild, von W. Hoffmann. Tübingen, 1850, 12mo.

4850 Buys, M. (*Predikant in Nederlandsch-Indie.*) Twee Jaren op Sumatra's Westkust. Amst., 1856. 12mo.

4851 Callaway, Henry. (*First Bishop of Kaffraria.*) Memoir by M. S. Benham. Lond., 1896. 12mo.

4852 —— Polygamy a bar to admission to the Christian Church. Durban, 1862. 8vo, pp. 115.

4853 Carey, Wm. (*Evangeliebode an die Heidenen in Bengalen, d. 1834.*) Leven, van J. Dowes, Jr. Groningen, 1856. 12mo.

4854 —— Life, by J. B. Meyers. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

4855 Carnegie, D. Among the Matabele. N. Y., *n. d.* 12mo.

4856 Casalis, E. (*Missionary of the Paris Evangelical Society, d. 1891.*) The Basutos, or 23 years in South Africa. Lond., 1861. 12mo.

4857 Catalogus van Voorwerpen en Modellen ter veraanschowelijking van het leven der bevolkingen van Java, Celebes, etc. Rotterdam, 1874. 12mo, pp. 69.

4858 Callenberg, J. H. Nachricht von einem Versuch die verlassene Muhamedaner zur heilsamen Erkäntnis Christi anzuleiten. Sechstes Stuck. Halle, 1753. 16mo, pp. 92.

4859 Chalmers, Jas. Pioneering in New Guinea, 1877–1894. N. Y. 12mo.

4859*a* Chamberlain, J. (*Missionary of the Reformed Church in America.*) The Religions of the Orient: their beauties and their fatal defects. N. Y., 1896. 12mo., pp. 16.

4859*b* Champion, George (*Pioneer Missionary of the American Board in Zulu-land, d. 1841*). Life and Journal, by Mrs. Henry Champion. New Haven, 1896. 16mo.

4860 Cheever, H. T. Life in the Sandwich Islands: or, The Heart of the Pacific, as it was and is. N. Y., 1851. 12mo.

4861 China Mission Handbook. Shanghai, 1896. 8vo.

4862 Christ, H. Madagaskar: Ein bedrohtes evangelisches Missionsland. Basel, 1895. 16mo, pp. 48.

4863 Close, F. Union in Church Missions. Is it desirable or practicable? Lond., 1881. 12mo, pp. 16.

4864 Coan, Titus. (*Missionary of the American Board in Hawaii, d. 1882.*) Adventures in Patagonia: a Missionary's Exploring Trip. N. Y., 1880. 12mo.

4865 Cockburn, G. John Chinaman; his Ways and Notions. Edinb., 1896. 12mo.

4865*a* Colin, E., and Suau, P. Madagascar et la Mission Catholique. Paris, 1895. Royal 8vo.

4866 Conrad, C. G. Ostindische Todenschatten. Berlin, *n. d.* 12mo, pp. 47.

4867 Cooley, W. D. Inner Africa laid open. Lond., 1852. 8vo.

4868 Coolsma, S. Twalf Voorlezingen over West Java. Het land, de bewohner en de arbeid der Nederlandsche Zendingsvereeniging. Rotterdam, 1879. 8vo.

4869 Coucheron-Aamot. Kineserne og Kristne Mission. Kristiania, 1894. 16mo, pp. 78.

4870 Cousins, G. (*Editorial Secretary, London Missionary Society.*) From Island to Island in the South Seas. 3 ed. Lond., 1894. 16mo.

4871 Cumming, C. F. G. At Home in Fiji. 2 ed. N. Y., 1889. 12mo.

4872 Cust, R. N. The Evangelization of the Non-Christian World. Lond., 1894. 12mo.

4873 Cust, R. N. The Gospel-Message: Essays on Christian Missions to Non-Christian Races and Peoples. Lond., 1896. Post 8vo.

4874 Dahle, L. (*Norske Missionsselskabets Secretær.*) Oversigt over det Norske Missionsselskabs Historie, hjemme og ude, 1842-93. Stavanger, 1894. 8vo, pp. 34.

4875 —— Svar paa Invendinger og Angreb. Stavanger, 1894. 8vo, pp. 51.

4876 —— Hvorfor driver vi Mission? Stavanger, 1895. 12mo, pp. 24.

4877 Dalton, H. Auf Missionspfaden in Japan. Bremen, 1895. 12mo.

4878 —— Der Evang-Prot. Missionsverein in Japan. Ein Wort der Abwehr. Gütersloh, 1896. 8vo, pp. 43.

4879 Dennis, J. S. (*Lecturer on Missions in Princeton Theol. Sem.*) The Turkish Problem and the Status of our Missionaries. N. Y., 1896. 16mo, pp. 24.

4880 Dijkstra, H. Om de Wereld. De Protestantsche Zending verhaald. Leiden, *n. d.* 12mo.

4881 Donselaar, W. M. Een oude en een nieuwe akker, Timor en Savoe. Rotterdam, 1870. 12mo, pp. 13.

4882 Downie, D. (*Missionary at Nellore.*) The Lone Star: History of the Telugu Mission of the Baptist Missionary Union. Phil., 1893. 12mo.

4883 Du Bose, H. C. The Dragon, Image and Demon; or the Three Religions of China, Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism. N. Y., 1887. 12mo.

4884 Dwight, H. O. Treaty Rights of American Missionaries in Turkey. N. Y. [1896]. 16mo, pp. 20.

4884*a* Ebrard, J. H. A. Die Iroschottische Missionskirche des 6. 7, u. 8. Jahrhunderts. Gütersloh, 1873. 8vo.

4885 Eger, P. Wegweiser durch die volksthümliche Missions-Literatur. Berlin [1895]. 8vo, pp. 55.

4886 Evangelischen Missionen (Die) in den deutschen Kolonieen und Schutzgebieten. Berlin, 1896. 8vo, pp. 88.

4887 Evarts, Cornelius and Wisner. (*Secretaries of the American Board.*) Memoirs, by S. H. Cox. N. Y., 1835. 24mo.

4888 Ewald, Ferdinand Christian. (*Judenmissionar, d. 1874.*) Lebensbild aus den neueren Judenmission, von J. F. N. de le Roi. Gütersloh, 1896. 12mo.

4889 Festbüchlein: Reden gehalten beim Missionsjubelfest 1882 in Herrnhut. 8vo. (Bound with Merensky, A., Beiträge zur Kenntniss Süd-Afrikas, Berlin, 1875: and Rückblick auf unsere 150 jährige Missionsarbeit, von der Missions-Direction der evangelischen Brüder-Unitat. 1882. 8vo.)

4890 Flad, Martin. (*Missionary of the Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews.*) A short description of the Falisha and Kamants, with a vocabulary of the Falisha language. St. Chrishona, 1866. 24mo, pp. 94.

4891 Flood, J. Grønland: Missionshistorie i Fortællinger. Kristiania, 1873. 12mo.

4892 Flood, J. Læsning i Kvindeforeninger for Hedninge-og Jødе-Missionen. Kristiania. 16mo.

4893 Freeman, Thomas Birch. (*Missionary Pioneer in Ashanti, Dahomey and Egba, d. 1890.*) Memoir by J. Milum. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

4894 Fruits of Toil in the London Missionary Society ,with Maps and Sketches. Lond., 1869. 4to.

4895 —— Second Series. Lond., 1877. 4to.

4896 Galli, H. La Guerre à Madagascar: Historie anecdotique des expeditions Françaises de 1885 à 1895. Paris, 1896. Royal 8vo.

4897 Gedenkbuch der Rheinischer Missions-Gesellschafts. 50ste Jahr Wirksamkeit. Barmen, 1878. 12mo.

4898 Goes, Benoit De. (*Missionnaire voyageur dans l'Asie Centrale, d. 1607.*) Par J. Brucker. Lyon, 1879. Royal 8vo, pp. 40.

4899 Godgeleerdheid en Onderwijs. Gedachten over het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap (in De Tijdspiegel, pp. 264-283). Arnhem, 1865. 8vo, pp. 19.

4900 Gollock, G. A. A Winter's Mails from Ceylon, India, and Egypt. Lond., 1895. 16mo.

4901 Gossner, Johannes Evangelist. (*Pastor in Berlin, d. 1858.*) Eine biographische Skizze nebst Uebersicht der Gossnerschen Missionsthätigkeit. Von J. D. Prochnow. Berlin, 1859. 12mo, pp. 114.

4902 —— Gossner's Mission unter den Kols in Britisch Ostindien, 1845–1895. Berlin, 1895. 8vo, pp. 18.

4903 Graafland, N. Wat is waarheid ten aanzien van de Zending in de Minahassa? Zutphen, 1866. 12mo, pp. 114.

4904 —— S. E. Harthoorn's oordeel over het onderwijs in de Minahassa toegelicht. Rotterdam, 1867. 12mo, pp. 120.

4905 Gracey, J. T. (*7 years Missionary in India.*) Manual of Modern Missions (Protestant Missionary Societies). N. Y., 1893. 12mo.

4905*a* —— Open Doors. Rochester, 1896. 12mo, pp. 64.

4906 Graul, K. (*Director der evangelisch-lutherischen Mission zu Leipzig, d.* 1864.) Reise nach Ostindien über Palästina u. Egypten. Leipzig, 1854–56. 5 Bde. 8vo.

4907 Greene, F. D. (*Late Missionary to Armenia.*) Armenian Massacres. N. Y. 12mo.

4908 (Greenland, Labrador, etc.) Missionen i Nordpolar landene. Bearbeitet efter de Tydske. Kjøbenhavn, 1869. 12mo.

4909 Grønning, C. B. Om Missionen i Ostindien. Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 16mo, pp. 76.

4910 Griffis, W. E. Corea without and within. Phil., 1885. 16mo.

4911 de Groot, D. A. Het Christendom op de Zuidzee-eilanden. Groningen, 1841. 8vo, pp. 40.

4912 Grundemann, R. Neuer Missions-Atlas, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Deutschen Missionen. Calw., 1896. 4to.

4913 —— Vater Christliebs Abendunterhaltungen über die Heidenmission, I–III. Berlin, *n. d.* 24mo, pp.

4914 Gulick, Luther Halsey. (*Missionary in Hawaii, Micronesia, Japan and China, d. 1891.*) Life, by F. G. Jewett. Boston, 1895. 16mo.

4915 Guittart, Leendert Johannes (d. 1865) en de vereeniging tot bevordering der Zendingzaak te Rotterdam, 1865. 12mo, pp. 120.

4916 Haig, F. T. Modern Christian Missions in Arabia (by the Reformed Church in America). N. Y. 8vo, pp. 8.

4917 Hahn, F. Harkhu der Aussätzige. Berlin. 12mo, pp. 23.

4918 Hardeland, O. Geschichte der Lutherischen Mission nach den Vorträgen des Prof. D. Plitt, bis auf die Gegenwart. II^te. Hälfte. Leipzig, 1895. 8vo. (See 3437, where the first name is wrongly spelled Hardeling.)

4919–20 Harenberg, J. C. Geschichte des Ordens der Jesuiten. Halle, 1760. 2 Bde. 4to.

4921 Hart, V. G. Western China. Boston, 1888. 12mo.

4922 Høkansson, C. R. Kristendomen i Civilisationens tjenst. Upsala, 1888. 12mo, pp. 64.

4922*a* Haussmann, C. F. (*Pilger-Missionar.*) Bericht über die neueste Vorgänge in Abessinien. Basel, 1864. 12mo, pp. 24.

4923 Heber, Reginald. (*Bishop of Calcutta, d. 1826.*) Scholar and Evangelist, by A. Montefiore. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

4924 —— Life, by George Smith. Lond., 1895. 12mo.

4925 Hebich, Samuel. (*Missionar zu Mangalur, d.* 1868.) Fünfzehn Vorträge. Stuttgart, 1861. 12mo.

4926 Heilmann, K. Der Missionsunterricht nach Theorie und Praxis. Breslau, 1895. 8vo, pp. 31.

4927–28 Henrion, le Baron. Histoire des Missions Catholiques jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1846–47. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.

4929 Hepburn, J. D. (*Missionary of the London Missionary Society in South Africa, d. 1893.*) Twenty Years in Khama's Country, ed. by C. H. Lyall. 2 ed. Lond., 1895. 12mo.

4930 Heringa, J. Redevoering over het godgevallige der onderneming van het Zendeling-genootschap. Utrecht, 1813. 12mo, pp. 40.

4931 Hermannsburger Volkskalender. 1897. 4to, pp. 94.

4931*a* Hertel, L. Indisk Hjemmemission blandt Santalerne ved Børresen og Skrefsrud. Kolding, 1877. 12mo.

4932–33 —— Den Nordiske Santhalmission historisk fremstillet. 7 Heften. Kjøbenhavn, 1883–84. 12mo.

4934 —— Missionær Løventhal og Santhalmissionen. (Reprinted from the "Dahkwala.") Kjøbenhavn, 1890. 8vo, pp. 44.

4935 Hinteröcker, J. N. (*R. C. Missionär in Australien, d. 1871.*) Levensbild, von J. R. Faigl. Linz, 1896. 8vo.

4936 Hoff, V. J. Er Danmark for lille til at have en Hedningemission? Kjøbenhavn, 1883. 16mo, pp. 18.

4937 —— V. J. Er vor Tid en Missionstid? Kjøbenhavn, 1867. 16mo, pp. 26.

4937*a* —— Missionstanker. Kjøbenhavn, 1891. 16mo. pp. 31.

4938 Hofstätter, A. L. Die Berechtigung und Schranke der Frauenmission. Leipz., 1896. 8vo. pp. 24.

4939 Holm, J. Den evangeliske Mission i Aaret, 1843. Kjøbenhavn. 24mo, pp. 37.

4940 —— Missions-Catechismus. Kjøbenhavn, 1843. 16mo, pp. 40.

4941 Hood, Geo. Historical Sketch of the Missions in South America under the charge of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church. 3 ed. Phil., 1891. 12mo, pp. 38.

4942 Horden, J. (*Bishop of Moosonee, d. 1893.*) 42 years among the Indians and Eskimo. Lond., 1892. 16mo. (See Batty.)

4943 Hoyer, W. Folkene og Missionen. Bergen, 1882. 16mo.

4944 Hugenholtz, P. H. De werkzaamheid van het Nederlandske Zendeling-genootschap in Oost Indien. 8vo, pp. 22.

4945 Hunter, W. W. The Old Missionary. Oxford, 1896. 16mo.

4946 Ihle, A. Aaben Redegjørelse for Siloam og Ihle. Kjøbenhavn, 1889. 12mo, pp. 30.

4947 Ipsen, O. C. Kort Udsigt over den Danske Mission i Syd-Indien. Kjøbenhavn, 1887. 12mo.

4948 Jackson, S. Rise and Progress of the Presbyterian Church in Alaska. Washington, 1886. 8vo, pp. 13.

4949 —— Statement of Facts concerning the difficulties in Sitka, Alaska, in 1885. Washington, 1886. 8vo, pp. 33.

4950 Jacobsen, V. Tolf billeder fra Santhalistan. Kjøbenhavn, 1888. 8vo, pp. 16.

4951 Jahrbuch der Sächischen Missions-Konferenz für das Jahr 1896. Leipzig. 16mo.

4952 Jansz, P. (*Evangeliezendeling te Japara.*) Java's Zendingveld. Amst., 1865. 12mo.

4953 (Japan.) History of the Church of Japan, written originally in French by Monsieur L'abbe de F, and now translated into English by N. N. Vol. I. Lond., 1705. Sm. 4to.

4954 —— How I became a Christian, by a Heathen convert. Tokyo, 1895. 16mo. pp. 199.

4955 Jellesma, Jelle Eeltjes. (*Apostel van Java, d. 1858.*) Levensbericht, met een woord van J. Kruijt. Leewarden, 1872. 16mo, pp. 84.

4956 Jellinghaus, Th. De Duitsche Zending onder de Kolhs. 'Gravenshage. 8vo, pp. 22.

4957 Jørgensen, S. E. Et Skyldregister Civiliserede Folkeslags grusomheder mod lavstaaende Hedninger, 1894. 12mo, pp. 48.

4958 Johnston, Jas. Missionary Landscapes in the Dark Continent. N. Y., 1892. 12mo.

4959 Jones, Peter. (*Wesleyan Missionary in Canada.*) Life, by his widow. Toronto, 1860. 12mo.

4960 Josenhans, Joseph. (*Missionsinspector in Basel, d. 1884.*) Lebensbild, von A. Hesse. Calw, 1895. 16mo.

4961 Jubilee Papers of the Central China Presbyterian Mission, 1844–1894. Shanghai, 1895. 12mo.

4962 Kalkar, C. H. (*President Evangelical Alliance at Copenhagen, d. 1886.*) Missionen iblandt Jøderne. Kjøbenhavn, 1868. 12mo.

4963 Kalkar, C. H. Den Danske Missionsselskabs Historie i de fyrgetyve Aar. Kjøbenhavn, 1871. 8vo, pp. 57.

4964 —— Israel og Kirken : Historisk Overblik over deres gjensidige forhold indtil de nyeste tider. Kjøbenhavn, 1881. 8vo.

4965 —— Kirkens Virksomhed blandt Muhammedanerne indtil Constantinopels erobering af Tyrkerne. Kjøbenhavn, 1884. 8vo.

4966 Kautsch, H. and Hahn F. 50 Bilder aus der Gossnerschen Kols Mission, mit Text und Karte. Berlin, *n. d.* 8vo, oblong.

4967 King, J. Ten Decades : The Australian Centenary Story of the London Missionary Society. Lond. [1895.] 12mo.

4968 Klein, Augusta. Among the gods : Scenes in India. Edinburgh, 1895. 8vo.

4969 Kleine Erzählungen aus der Mission in Afrika und China. Bd. II. Berlin, *n. d.* 24mo.

4969*a* Klumpp, F. W. Das Missions-Wesen. Ein Ueberblick über seine Wirksamkeit. Stuttgart, 1844. 8vo, pp. 68.

4970 Kolmodin, A. Kina och Västerlandet. Upsala, 1892. 8vo, pp. 40.

4970*a* Knox, G. W. (*Professor of Systematic Theology in the Meiji Gakuin, Japan.*) The Mystery of Life : a Syllabus of Lectures on Systematic Theology for the use of Japanese students. Tokyo, 1890. 12mo.

4970*b* —— A Japanese Philosopher and other papers upon the Chinese Philosophy in Japan. Yokohama, 1892. 8vo, pp. 192.

4971 Krag, P. og Wulff, P. To Foredrag ved Israel-Missionsmødet i Bethesda, Apr. 1883. Kjøbenhavn. 16mo, pp. 18.

4972 Kragh, P. Episode af min Missionsvirksomhed i Nordgrønland, 1818-1828. Haderslev, 1874. 16mo, pp. 29.

4973-74 —— Udtog af Dagbok. Haderslev, 1875. 2 delar. 12mo.

4974*a* Kreemer, J. (*Zendeling-Leeraar te Malang.*) De Zending in Oost-Java, 1889. 8vo, pp. 8.

4975 Kühnle, K. (*Lehrer im Missionshaus.*) Die Arbeitsstätten der Basler Mission in Indien, China, Goldküste und Kamerun. Basel, 1895. 8vo, pp. 76.

4976 Kurze, G. Wie die Kannibalen von Tongoa Christen wurden. Leipz., 1894. 16mo, pp. 109.

4977 Lacroix, Alphonse François. (*Missionnaire in India, d. 1859.*) Leven, met en voorrede van P. H. Hugenholtz. Rotterdam, 1863. 16mo.

4978 Laflin, Mrs. G. H. Review of 25 years of the Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of the Northwest. Chicago, 1896. 12mo, pp. 15.

4979 Langhaus, E. F. Pietismus und äussere Mission von dem Richterstuhl ihre Vertheidiger. Leipz., 1866. 12mo.

4980 Lee, D. and Frost, J. H. (*Late of the Oregon Mission of the Meth. Episcopal Church.*) Ten years in Oregon. N. Y., 1844. 12mo.

4981 Lemm, J. (*Missionary in the Caucasus.*) Gott will es! Bericht über den Märtyrtod des Muhammedaners Stephanus Askjar. Leipz., 1895. 12mo.

4982 Leonard, D. L. A Hundred Years of Missions. N. Y., 1895. 12mo.

4983 Løventhal, Edward. (*Danish Missionary at Vellore, India.*) Til den Danske Menighed af Folkekirken. 2ᵗ Oplag met en Efterskrift. Kjøbenhavn, 1871. 8vo, pp. 72.

4994-95 —— Tvangfri Hæfter indeholdende meddelelser om Løventhals Mission ved Bestyrelsen her hjemme. I. II. Kolding, 1887. 12mo, pp. 46, 32.

4996 —— Efter 16 Aar i Indien: Et Ord til den Danske Menighed. Kjøbenhavn, 1890. 8vo, pp. 63.

4997 —— Indien, For og Nu. Odense, 1895. 8vo.

4998 Lücke, Fr., Missionsstudien, oder Beyträge zur Missionswissenschaft. Göttingen, 1841. 12mo, pp. 51.

—— Lyall, C. H. Twenty years in Khama's Country. See Hepburn.

4999 Mackay, G. L. (*25 years Missionary in Formosa.*) From far Formosa. N. Y., 1896. 12mo.

5000 McFarlane, S. Among the cannibals of New Guinea. Story of the New Guinea Mission of the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1888. 16mo.

5001 McKerrow, J. History of the Foreign Missions of the Secession and United Presbyterian Church. Edinburgh, 1867. 8vo.

5002-4 Magic Lantern Lectures on Foreign Mission Lands. China, pp. 29. Persia, pp. 29. Syria, pp. 24. (Pres. Ch. U. S. A.)

5005 Marshall, Elsie. (*Martyred at Wha-Sang, China, 1891.*) Letters, entitled, "For His Sake." N. Y., 1896. 12mo.

5006 Mason, G. E. Round the Round World, on a Church Mission. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

5007 Martin, W. A. P. (*President of the Imperial Tungwen College, Peking.*) Hanlin Papers, 2d Series. On the History, Philosophy and Religion of the Chinese. Shanghai, 1894. 12mo.

5008 —— A Cycle of Cathay, or China, South and North, with Personal Reminiscences. N. Y., 1896. 12mo.

5009 Massaja, G. (*R. C. Missionary to Abyssinia, d. 1869.*) Miei trentacenque anni di Missione nell' alta Etiopia. Roma, 1895. 4to.

5010 Matthes, B. F. Verslag mijner reisen in de Binnenlanden van Celebes in de jaren 1857 en 1861. 8vo, pp. 75.

5011 Maxwell, E. B. The Bishop's Conversion. N. Y., 1892. 12mo.

5012 Meier, N. Saronsroser: Fortællinger fra Israelsmissionen samlede fra mange lande. 2 Oplag. Odense, 1893. 12mo.

5013 Meinhold, Th. Sechs Proben für Missions-kindergottesdienste. Berlin, *n. d.* 12mo. pp. 31.

5014 Merensky, A. (*Missions-Superintendent.*) Deutsche Arbeit am Njassa, Deutsch Afrika. Berlin, 1894. 8vo.

5015 Messenger, Erasmus J. P. (*Missionary of the Prot. Episcopal Church in Africa*, d. 1846.) Life, by S. H. Tyng. Phil. 24mo.

5016 Miller, W. Scottish Missions in India. Madras. 12mo, pp. 55.

5017 Missionary Anecdotes. Phil., *n. d.* 16mo.

5018 Missionsbilder mit Versen für Kinder V–VIII. Berlin, *n. d.* 24mo.

5019 Missionskort for det Danske Missionsselskabs Arbeidsmark i Indien. Kjøbenhavn, 1893. 8vo, pp. 56.

5020–22 Missionsgeschichte in Heften: Süd-u. Ost-Afrika.

A. Sandili und Cetschwago: Kafferland u. seinen Kriegensein. Berlin, 1879. 12mo.

B. Die Bassutho, oder Das Land diesseits u. jenseits des Vaal. Berlin, 1881. 12mo.

C. Die Berliner in Transvaalen, 1882. 12mo.

5023 Missionsplancher afbildande märkligare handelser inom Hednaverlden. Stockholm, 1876. Oblong 8vo.

5024 Mission Press in China. Shanghai, 1895. 12mo.

5024*a* Moffat, Robert. (*English Missionary in South Africa*, d. 1883). The Gospel among the Bechuanas and other tribes of Southern Africa. Phil., 1846. 24mo.

5025 (Moravians.) Sketches of Moravian Missions among the Greenlanders, Esquimeaux, N. A. Indians and Hottentots. Phil., *n. d.* 24mo.

5026 —— De Arbeid der Zending onder der Heidenen. Rotterdam, 1862.

5027 Morrison, Robert. (*The Pioneer of Chinese Missions*, d. 1834.) Memoir by W. J. Townsend. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

5028 Myers, J. B. (*Asst. Sec. Baptist Missionary Society.*) The Congo for Christ: The Story of the Congo Mission. N. Y., 1895. 16mo.

5029 —— S. A. Self-Sacrifice, or, the Pioneers of Fuegia. Phil., 1861. 16mo.

5029*a* (Natal) Jubilee of the American Missions in Natal, 1835–1885. Natal, 1886. 8vo, pp. 60.

5030 Neander, J. Zenanamissionen in Indien. Stockholm, 1889. 12mo.

5031 (Nestorians of Persia.) Origin and Progress of that People, and of the Missionary Labors among them. Phil., 1848. 24mo.

5032 Neurdenburg, J. C. (*Director of the Netherlands Missionary Society, d. 1895.*) Godsdienst bij de Alfoeren in de Minahassa. Rotterdam, 1833. 12mo, pp. 19.

5033 Nevius, John L. (*40 Years a Missionary in China, d. 1893.*) Life, by his Wife. Chicago, 1895. 12mo.

5034 (New York) Reports of Conferences of the Officers and Representatives of the Foreign Mission Boards and Societies. 1–4. N. Y., 1893-96. 8vo.

5035 Nielsen, F. En Jødemissionærs Oplevelser. Kjøbenhavn, 1893. 12mo. pp. 30.

5036 Niemann, G. K. Bijdragen tot de geschiedenis der verbreiding van het Christendom. Rotterdam, 1864. 8vo, pp. 65.

5037 Niemeyer, H. A. Berichte des Missionarius Hupe (in Borneo). Halle, 1848. 4to.

5038 Nijland, E. Toegelichting bij de Zendingskaart van Nederl. Oost en West Indië. Utrecht, 1891. 12mo, pp. 16.

5038*a* Nijland, E. Schetsen uit Insulinde. (The Indian Archipelago.) Utrecht, 1893. 8vo.

5039 Nikolajen, S. H. (*Missionar i Jerusalem, d. 1856.*) Livsbilleder, af Pastor Bülow. 8vo, pp. 38.

5040 Nilsen, L. Omkring i Europa. Fortællinger og historiske Oplysninger om Jødерne og Jødenmissionen. Mandel, 1891. 16mo, pp. 38.

5041 Non-Christian Religions of the World, by Sir Wm. Muir, Prof. Legge and others. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

5042 Nottrott. (*Gossner'scher Missionar in Ranschi.*) Boston, 12mo, pp. 54.

5043 Ongole Conference. Second Quinquennial of the American and Canadian Baptist Telugu Missions. Madras, 1896. 8vo, pp. 33.

5044 Opwekkings-Reden voor het Nederlandsche-Zendelinggenootschap door F. Pleijte, 1831, J. Clarisse, 1826, H. Manger, 1829, H. Weijland, 1833, P. J. Laan, 1834. Rotterdam. 8vo pp.

5045 Opwekkend Woord van bestuurders van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap aan de Protestantsche Christenen in Nederland. Rotterdam, 1859. 12mo, pp. 21.

5046 Padfield, J. E. (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society.*) The Hindu at Home, being Sketches of Hindu daily life. Madras, 1896. 12mo.

5047 Page, J. Amid Greenland Snows. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo.

5048 (Het) Parijsche Zendelinggenootschap werkzaam in Zuid-Afrika, vooral ook in Nederland aanprijzenswaard. 'S Gravenhage, 1847. pp. 81.

5049 Parker, Peter. (*Missionary Physician in China, d. 1888.*) Life, Letters and Journals, by G. B. Stevens. Boston, 1896. 12mo.

5050 Parmelee, M. P. (*American Missionary in Armenia.*) Home and Work by the Rivers of Eden. Phil., 1888. 16mo.

5051 Patteson, John Coleridge. (*Missionsbischof von Melanesia, d. 1871.*) Levensbild, von W. Baur. Gütersloh, 1877. 12mo.

Periodicals, (1) *American.*

(Continued from 3619 to 4024*a* in Catalogue No. 3.)

5052 Baptist Missionary Magazine. 1896.+ (Complete from vol. xvi, 1836, to 1896, except July, 1851, June, '54, and May and June, 1883.) Boston. 8vo.

5053 Bible Society Record. N. Y., 1896.+ 4to.

5054 Christian and Missionary Alliance. (Weekly.) 1896.+ N. Y. 4to.

5055 Church at Home and Abroad. (*Presbyterian Church North.*) Phil., 1896.+ 8vo. (Complete, see 3625.)

5056 Deutscher Missionsfreund. (*German Evangelical Synod of North America.*) 1896.+ St. Louis, Mo. 4to. (See 3638.)

5057 Foreign Missionary. (*General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America.*) Phil., 1896.+ 4to.

5057*a* Foreign Mission Journal. (*Southern Baptist Convention.*) Richmond., Va., 1896.+ 8vo.

5058 Gospel in All Lands. (*Meth. Episcopal Church.*) N. Y., 1896.+ (Complete, except vol. i, 1880. See 3644.)

5059 Herald of Mission News. (*Reformed Presbyterian Church.*) N. Y., 1896.+ 8vo.

5059*a* Life and Light for Women. Boston, 1896.+ 12mo.

5060 Illustrated Christian World. (Weekly: founded by Bishop Wm. Taylor.) N. Y., 1896.+ 4to.

5061 Methodist Review of Missions. 1896.+ Nashville. 8vo.

5062 Missionsbote. (*General Council of the Lutheran Church.*) Phil., 1896.+ 4to.

5063 Mission Field. (*Reformed Church in America.*) N. Y., 1896.+ 8vo. (Still wanting vols. i–iii. See 2058.)

5064 Missionary Guardian. (*Reformed Church in the United States.*) Phil., 1896.+ (Complete. See 3671.)

5065 Missionary Herald. (*Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.*) Boston, 1896.+ 8vo. (Complete. See 3674.)

5066 Missionary Record. (*Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*) St. Louis, 1896.+ 8vo. (Wanting vols. i–xv, also Sept., 1890, and June, 1892.)

5067 Missionary Review of the World, edited by Rev. A. T. Pierson. N. Y., 1896.+ 8vo. (Complete.)

5068–70 Panoplist. Vols. iii–v, 1810–12. Boston. 8vo. (Now complete. See 3702.)

5071–86 Presbyterian Monthly Record of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America. Vol. xxii, 1871–xxxvi, 1885. Phil. 8vo. (See 2071.)

5087 Spirit of Missions. (*Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States.*) N. Y., 1896.+ (Complete. See 3707.)

5088–93 Woman's Work for Woman. (*Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church.*) N. Y. v, 1890–xi, 1896. (Wanting i–iv, vii.)

5094–95 Young People's Foreign Missionary Journal. I. 1895, '96.+ N. Y. 4to.

(2) *British and Colonial.*

5096 Bible Society (British and Foreign) Reporter. Lond., 1896.+ 8vo.

5097 China's Millions. Lond., 1896.+ 4to.

5098 Chronicle of the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1896.+ 8vo. (Still wanting 1838–'54. See 3725.)

5099 Church Mission Intelligencer. Lond., 1896.+ 8vo. (Complete from the beginning. See 3731.)

5100 Church of Scotland Mission Record. Edinb., 1896.+ 4to. (See 3734.)

5101 Free Church of Scotland Monthly Record. Edinb., 1896.+ (See 3749.)

5102 Gospel Missionary. (*Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.*) Vol. xv. New Series, 1895.+ Lond. 4to.

5103 Illustrated Missionary News. Lond., 1896.+ 4to.

5104–5 Madras Church Missionary Record. Vols. xlv, xlvi, 1845, '46. Madras. 8vo.

5106 Mission Field. (*Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.*) Lond., 1896.+ 12mo. (Complete except 1875, '76. See 2205 and 3754.)

5107 Missions of the World. (Ed. by Rev. Calvin Carlyle.) Lond., 1896.+ 4to. (See 3756.)

5108 Missionary Herald. (*Baptist Missionary Society.*) Lond., 1896.+ 12mo. (See 2241.)

5109 Missionary Record of the United Presbyterian Church. Edinburgh, 1896.+ 8vo. (For vols. still wanting see 2236.)

5110 News from Afar, a Magazine for Young People. Lond., 1896.+ 4to. (See 3763.)

5111 Niger and Yoruba Notes. Lond., 1896.+ 4to. (See 3765.)

5112 Our Missions. (*Friends' Foreign Missions Association.*) Lond., 1896.+ 12mo. (See 3767.)

5113 Presbyterian Record. (*Presbyterian Church in Canada.*) Montreal, 1896.+ 8vo. (See 3780.)

5114 Sierra Leone Messenger. Lond., 1896.+ 8vo. (See 3783.)

5115–55 Wesleyan Missionary Notices. XVII–LVIII. 1851–85. (Wanting 1884 and 1888.) Lond. 12mo. (See 2376.)

(3) *German.*

5156 Afrika. (*vom evangelischen Afrika-Verein.*) 1896.+ Berlin. 8vo.

5157–60 Allgemeine Missions-Zeitschrift. 1888–'90, '96,+ (See 2378, 3804.) Gütersloh. 8vo.

5161–63 Berichte der Rheinischen Missions-Gesellschaft. Barmen, 1849, '50. 1896.+ 8vo. (Still wanting 1848. See 2417.)

5164 Berliner Missionsberichte. Berlin, 1896.+ 8vo. (See 2534, 3808.)

5165 Calwer Missionsblatt. 1896.+ Calw. 4to. (Still wanting 1859, '61–87. See 3846.)

5166 Evangelischer Heidenbote. Basel, 1895.+ 8vo.

5167–68 Evangelisch-Lutherisches Missionsblatt. Leipz., 1896.+ (Wanting 1879. See 3854.)

5169–70 (Die) Evangelischen Missionen. Herausg. von J. Richter. I. 1895, 1896.+ Gütersloh. 8vo.

5171–76 Evangelisches Missions-Magazin. Basel, 1881, '82, '86–'89, '96.+ (Now complete. See 931, 2423.)

5177–92 Evangelischer Reichsbote. Missionsblatt des Berliner Hauptvereins für die evangel. Mission in China. i–xv. Berlin, 1851–65. 4to.

5193 Friedensbote für Israel, herausg. von Ziethe u. Schwarz. Berlin, 1863–66, 1869. (7 Bde in 1.) 4to.

5194–5209 Hermannsburger Missionsblatt. 1879-92, 1896+ Hermannsburg, 8vo. (Now complete. See 3860.)
5210 Missions-Blatt aus der Brüdergemeine. ix. 1845. Hamburg. 4to.
5211 —— der Brüdergemeine. Herrnhut, 1896.+ 12mo. (See 3864.)
5212–28 —— für Israel. 1877, '78, '81–84, '86–95.
5229 —— für Kinder. Calw. 1895. 16mo.
5230 Missions-Freund. Berlin, LI. 1896.+ 8vo.
5231 Mittheilungen aus der Brüdergemeine. Herrnhut, 1896.+ 8vo.
5232–46 Monatsblätter fur öffentlichen Missions-Stunden. i, 1839, '43, '45, '72, '73, '88–96,+ Calw. 12mo. (See 3871.)
5247 Nathanael: Zeitschrift für die Arbeit der evangelischen Kirche in Israel. Berlin, 1896.+ 12mo. (See 3876.)
5248 Saat auf Hoffnung. (Quarterly.) Leipz., 1896.+ 12mo. (Complete. See 3879.)
5249 Zeitschrift für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft. Berlin, 1896.+ (Wanting Bd. I. See 2605.)

(4) *Dutch.*

5250–57 Nederlandsch Zendingstijdschrift, onder redactie van P. Van Wijk, Jr. Luth. Pred. te Rotterdam. (Bi-Monthly.) i–viii, 1889–96.+ Utrecht. 8vo.

(5) *French and Swiss.*

5258 Bulletin Missionnaire des Églises Libres de la Suisse Romande. Lausanne, 1896.+ (See 2686, 3966.)
5259 Journal des Missions Évangéliques. Paris, 1896.+ 8vo. (See 2687, 3969.)
5260 Revue des Missions Contemporaines. (Monthly.) 7me (35me) année. Bale, 1895. (Discontinued.)
5261 Le Missionnaire. Redigé par E. Barde, Professeur de Theologie à Genève, i. 1896.+ 8vo.

(6) *Swedish.*

5262 Lunds Missionstidning. Lund, 1896.+ 8vo. (See 2742, 3972.)
5263 Meddelanden från Studentenmissionsföreningen i Upsala. 1896.+ 8vo. (See 3975.)
5264 Missions Tidning, under inseende af Svenska Kyrkans Missions-Styrelse, utg. af C. Tornérhielm. 2a Aarg. 1877. 8vo.
5265–74 Swenska Missionssälskabets Tidning. Stockholm, 1863–72. 4to.

(7) *Danish.*

5275 Almindelig Kirketidende: udg. af J. Vahl. Kjøbenhavn, 1896.+ 8vo. (Wanting from 1881–95. See 2762, 3989.)
5276–91 Dansk Missions-Blad; udg. af det Danske Missionsselskab. i, 1834–xii, 1845, 1882 (lacking Nos. 2, 24), '83–84. 1896.+ 8vo. Kjøbenhavn. (See 2777, 3998.)
5292 —— Indholdsfortegnelse. 1834–91. 8vo. pp. 23.

(8) *Norwegian.*

5293 Missionsblad, udg. af Komiteen for den Norske Kirkes Mission ved Schreuder. Christiania, 1896.+ 8vo. (Complete. See 4016.)

5294–5337 Missions-Blad for Israel. xiv–lxix, 1877–1898. Christiania. 8vo. (Wanting vols. viii, 1879, '80, '85.)

5338–69 Norsk Missionstidende, udg. af det Norske Missionsselskab. Vols. 3–9, 16, 18–20, 22, 26–31, 34–36 and 40–50. 1896.+ Christiania. 8vo. (Wanting 1, 2, 10–15, 17, 21, 23–25, 32, 33, 37–39.)

(9) *China and Japan.*

5370–80 Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal. Vols. xi, xii, xiv–xx, and 1896.+ Shanghai. 8vo. (Still wanting 1882, '85–88, '90. See 1986 and 4021.)

5381 Japan Evangelist. (*Am. Missionaries in Japan.*) 1896.+ Yokohama. 8vo. (See 4024.)

5382 Perry, C. Review of the Controversy between the Bishop of Colombo and the Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society. Lond., 1877. 12mo. pp. 88.

5383 Petri, A. Ausbildung der evangelischen Heidenboten in Deutschland. Berlin, 1873. 8vo.

5384 Pfotenhauer, J. Die Missionen der Jesuiten in Paraguay. III^te^. Theil. (See 2784.) Gütersloh, 1893. 8vo.

5385 Pierson, A. T. The Miracles of Missions. Second Series. N. Y., 1895. 16mo.

5386 Plan eener Kostschool voor Kinderen van Zendelingen en andere Europeërs in Indië gevestigd. Rotterdam. 8vo. pp. 16.

5387 Plath, K. H. C. (*Missionsinspektor in Berlin.*) Evangelistik: Theorie und Geschichte der äusseren Mission. Berlin. 8vo. pp. 91.

5389 Poensen, G. De Zending en het leven des Gebied op Java. 'S-Gravenhage, 1891. 8vo. pp. 26.

5390 Pope, G. U. (*Missionary of the S. P. G., Tanjore.*) The Lutheran Aggression. A letter to the Tranquebar Missionaries. Madras, 1853. 8vo. pp. 54.

5391 Poulain, N. Oeuvre des Missions Évangéliques au point de vue de la Divinité du Christianisme. Genève, 1867. 12mo.

5392 Rahn, Cornelius, Vart århundrades förste Svenske Missionär Minnesteken. (d. 1853.) Stockholm, 1893. 12mo.

5393 Ramseyer, F. Album de la Mission de Bale. Quatre-Vingts vues de la Côte d' Or d'Afrique. Neuchatel, 1895. 8vo, oblong.

5394 —— Album der Basler Missionsgesellschaft. Achtzig Ansichten von der Goldküste, Westafrika. Neuenburg, 1895. 8vo, oblong.

5395–97 Reid, J. M. Missions and Missionary Societies of the Methodist Episcopal Church, revised and extended by J. T. Gracey. 3 vols. N. Y., 1896. 12mo. (See 1180.)

5398 Reindorf, C. C. (*Native pastor in service of the Basle Mission, Christiansborg, Gold Coast.*) History of the Gold Coast and Asante from about 1500 to 1860. Basle. 8vo.

5399 Remus. Soll ich Mission treiben ?, Ja oder Nein? Berlin, *n. d.* 12mo. pp. 31.

REPORTS, *Annual.*

5400 American Bible Society. N. Y., 1896. + (For Nos. wanting see 2817.)

5401–02 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1895, '96. Boston. 8vo. (Complete in 80 vols. See 2818, 2894.)

5403 —— Marathi Mission for 1895. Satara. 12mo.

5404 —— North China Mission. Shanghai, 1895. 8vo.

5405 —— Coöperating with the Kumiai Churches in Japan. Okayama, 1894. 12mo.

5406–8 American Inter-Seminary Missionary Alliance. x, 1889, and xii, 1891. (Wanting i, iii–ix. See 4064.)

5409 Arabian Mission. No. xv, 1895. (Wanting i, ii, iv, vii, ix, xiv. See 4065.)

5410 Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Sydney, 1895. 8vo.

—— American Baptist Missionary Union. Bost., 1896. (Now issued in the July number of the Baptist Missionary Magazine.)

5411–14 Baptist Missionary Society. London, 1826–53. 4 vols., bound. (See 4066.)

5415–17 (Basel.) Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft. 1876, '78, '79. (See 4078 for Nos. wanting.)

5418 (Berlin.) Die Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der evangelischen Missionen unter den Heiden. 1856. (See 4070.)

5419–56 British and Foreign Bible Society from vol. xxxiii. 1837–1894. 37 vols. 8vo. Lond. (For vols. i–xxxii, see 2844.)

5457 Brüdergemeine. Herrnhut. 1895. 12mo.

5458 Brüder Unität. Herrnhut, 1845. 12mo.

5459–61 Church Missionary Society, Calcutta Auxiliary. 1822, '27, '55. Calcutta. 8vo.

5462 Church of Scotland Reports (Foreign). 1896. Edinburgh. 8vo.

5463 —— —— Schemes for 1896. Edinburgh. 8vo.

5465 Danish Mission : Work and Statistics for 1894. Madras. 8vo. pp. 23.

5466–95 Danske Missionsellskab, 1887–94. Kjøbenhavn. 8vo.

5496 Deutsche Lutherische Mission in Chota-Nagpur in Indien. Berlin, 1870. 8vo.

5497–98 Doopgezinde Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Evangelieverbreiding in de Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen, 10^de^ Verslag., 1858, and 40 Verslag., 1893. Amst. 8vo. (See 4090*a*.)

5499 Free Church of Scotland. 1895. Edinburgh. 8vo. (Complete from 1880. See 4103.)

5500–01 Friends' Foreign Missionary Association. xxviii, xxix. Lond., 1895, '96. 8vo.

5502 Frie østafrikanske Mission. 1890. Kristiania. 8vo. pp. 10.

5503–08 General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America. 1887–1895. Phil. 8vo.

5509–10 General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States. (Biennial.) 1889, '91. Phil. 8vo.

5511 (Hamburg.) Evangelischer Missionsverein. 64te. Jahrsbericht. 1888. 12mo.

5512 Hawaiian Evangelical Association. xxxii. Honolulu, 1895. 8vo.

5513–17 Indian Home Mission to the Santhals, 1891–1895. (Wanting 1893.) Ebenezer. 8vo.

5518 London Missionary Society, 101st Report. London, 1896. 8vo. (Still wanting 1815–16, '18–27, '70, '72, '78–81. See 4120.)

5519 Maatschappij ter Bevordering van het godsdienstig onderwijs in de Kolonie Suriname. 18de Verslag. 28te Jaar. 8vo. pp. 35.

5520 Melanesian Mission for 1894. Aukland. 4to.

5521 New Hebrides Mission for 1894. Sydney. 8vo.

5522–23 Norske Missionsselskab. 53de Aarsberetning. Stavanger, 1895, '96. 8vo. (See 1157.)

5524 (Paris.) Société des Missions Évangéliques. LXVIII. 1893. (See 4158.)

5525–29 Presbyterian Church of South Australia, for 1891–95.

5530 —— of New Zealand. Aukland, 1895. 8vo.

5531 —— of Otago and Southland. Dunedin, 1893. 8vo.

5532–36 —— of the United States of America. 4, 40, 48, 49, 59. (1896.) (Now complete except 41–44, 46. See 3024, 4175.)

5537 Ramabai Association. 1896. Boston. 12mo.

5538–46 Rheinischer Missions-Gesellschaft, Berichte von. 1870, '73, '81, '83, '84, '87, '88, '90, '91, '96. Barmen.

5547 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, for 1894. Lond., 1895. 8vo. (See 4220.)

5548 Utrechte Zendingsvereeniging gedurende 1887. Utrecht, 1888. 8vo.

5549 Zuid-Afrikaansch Zendeling Genootschap. 52te Verslag. Kapstad, 1852. 8vo.

——

5550 Ricards, B. (*R. C. Bishop.*) The Catholic Church and the Kaffer. Lond. and Dublin, *n. d.* 16mo.

5551 Rice, Henry. (*Missionary in India.*) Native Life in South India. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

5552 Roberts, T. C. (*Medical Missionary at Tientsin, China, d. 1894.*) Life, by Mrs. Bryson. Lond., 1895. 12mo.

5553 Robertson, W. A. S. The Missionary Societies of Great Britain. Lond., [1871]. 8vo. pp. 32.

5554 Robinson, C. H. Hausaland, or 1500 miles through the Soudan. Lond., 1896. 8vo.

5555 Rogers, S. Centenary Missionary Hymnal. Lond., 1894. 12mo.

5556 Rørdam, T. Missionær Løventhals Missionssyn og hans Forhold til Santhalmissionen. Odense, 1891. 16mo. pp. 47.

5557 Rott, Ferdinand. (*Des auf Borneo ermordeten Missionärs, 1859.*) Leben, Wirken und Ende. Von O. Brauns. 2 Aufl. Hermannsburg, 1861. 12mo. pp. 74.

5558 Rudin, W. Meddelser om Santal-Missionen. Upsala, 1882. 12mo. pp. 16.

5559 Rutgers, A. J. Liedergave geofferd op het altaar der Zending. [Rotterdam], 1869. 12mo. pp. 88.

5560 (Santal Mission.) Afskedsmødet i Kjøbenhavn med Missionær Skrefsrud og Fru Børresen. Kjøbenhavn, 1884. 16mo.

5561 Schäffer, C. Der Missions-Herold, oder Gespräche über die Heilsverkundigung durch die Apostel und Missionäre. Erfurt, 1866. 12mo. pp. 124.

5562 Schanz, H. En lille Samling af Foredrag angaaende den ydre Mission. Kjøbenhavn, 1887. 12mo.

5563 Scheve, E. Die Baptisten Mission in Kamerun, West Afrika. Berlin, 1891. 12mo. pp. 16.

5564 —— Sendschreiben an die Freunde der Baptisten Mission in Kamerun. Berlin, 1891. 8vo. pp. 12.

5565 —— Blüthen und Früchte aus unserm Arbeitsfelde. Nos. 3, 4, 5. Berlin, 1894, '95, '96. 12mo.

5566 Schippers, M. H. Iets over den Stam der Bantiks. 1885. 12mo. pp. 12.

5567 Schneider, H. Ein Missionsbild aus dem westlichen Himalaya. Gnadau, 1880. 16mo. pp. 95.

5568 Schreiber, A. Fünf Monate in Südafrika. Barmen, 1894. 8vo.

5569 Schreiner, K. Morke og Lys i Hedningeverdenen. Stavanger, 1893. 12mo. pp. 20.

5570 (Schreuder.) Akstykker til Belysning af Forholdet mellem Bishop Schreuder og det Norske Missionsselskab. Stavanger, 1876. 8vo.

5571 Schuh, B. (*Oud-Zendeling.*) De Zending op het eiland Java. Schetsen uit mijn leven. Amst., 1864. 12mo.

5572 Schultz, Stephan. (*Jewish Missionary, d. 1776.*) Ein Beitrag zum Verständniss der Juden. Von J. de le Roi. Gotha, 1871. 8vo.

5573 Schulze, A. M. Lehrbuch bei Judenbekehrungen, zugleich ein Hilfsmittel zur Unterscheidung des Alten und Neuen Testamentes. Leipzig, 1837. 8vo.

5574 Schuurman, J. Eene bede uit Batavia. Amst., 1869. 8vo. pp. 16.

5575 Scudder, John. (*Missionary of the Am. Board to the Tamils, d. 1854.*) Appeal to the Children and Youth of the United States of America in behalf of the heathen world. Phil., 1846. 16mo.

5576 Self-Support in Mission Churches, by H. N. Cobb and others. N. Y., 1893. pp. 26. 8vo.

5577 —— —— Supplementary Report. N. Y., 1895. pp. 26. 8vo.

5578 Sell, E. (*Fellow of the University of Madras.*) The Faith of Islam. Lond., 1880. 12mo.

5579–81 Sermons before the American Board, by G. A. Gordon, 1895, and E. N. Packard, 1896. (Still wanting 1823, '24, '26, '30–34, '36–40, '42, '69. See 1353 and 3105*a*.)

5582 Ships (Missionary) connected with the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1865. 16mo. pp. 104.

5583 Skrefsrud, L. O. Meddelser om Santal-Missionen. Upsala, 1883. 12mo. pp. 40.

5584 Smith, A. H. (*22 years Missionary of the American Board in China.*) Chinese Characteristics. 3d ed. N. Y., 1894. 12mo.

5585 —— Wm. (*Missionary of the Church Miss. Soc.*) Dwij: The Conversion of a Brahman to the Faith of Christ. Lond., 1850. 24mo.

5586 Sørensen, L. S. Den evangeliske Mission i Bagindien fra 1813–1873. Kjøpenhavn, 1875. 16mo. pp. 95.

5587 —— V. Vor tids Missionsforventninger og Missionsresultater. Kjøbenhavn. 1895. 12mo.

5588 Stewart, R. (*Missionary at Sialcot in the Punjab.*) Life and Work in India, especially in the Mission of the United Presbyterian Church of North America. Phil., 1896. 8vo.

5589 Stock, S. G. Story of the year 1894-5. (Church Missionary Society.) Lond. Sm. 4to.

5590 Storrs, R. S. (*President of the American Board.*) Motives to Missionary Work. Boston, 1896. 12mo. pp. 15.

5591 (Students' Conference.) Make Jesus King: Report of the International Students' Missionary Conference at Liverpool. London, 1896. 8vo.

5592 Tahiti with the Gospel. Phil., 1834. 24mo.

5593 Taylor, R. Africa Illustrated: (Photographic) Scenes from Life in the Dark Continent. Secured by Bishop Wm. Taylor and Emil Holab. N. Y., 1895. Oblong 8vo.

5594 —— Wm., de Straatprediger, naar het Fransch van M. Lelièvre. Helder, 1872. 12mo.

5595 Terugblik van eene Zendingzuster. Rotterdam, 1870. 24mo. pp. 34.

5596 Todd, E. S. Christian Missions in the 19th Century. N. Y., 1890. 16mo.

5597 Townaford, P. Les Missions Catholiques. I. Les Isles Sandwich. Paris, 1881. 24mo.

5598 Trevor, G. India: its Natives and Missions. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

5599 Tristram, H. B. Rambles in Japan. N. Y., [1895?]. 12mo.

5600 Ulfers, S. Het optimisme in de Zending. Steenwijk. 12mo. pp. 48.

5601 Vahl, J. Er det Guds willie at Christendomen i vore Dage skal udbredes blandt Hedningerne, og hvorledes kan dette ske paa den bedste maade? Kjøbenhavn, 1859. 16mo.

5602 Vahl, J. Beskrivelse til Missionskortet. 6ᵉ Utgave. Kjøbenhavn, 1880. 16mo. pp. 31.

5603 —— Femte Tillaeg til fortegnelsen over Bøger angaaende Hedningemissionen. Kjøbenhavn, 1895. 8vo. pp. 48. (See 1424, 4298.)

5604 —— Missions to the Heathen in 1890-91. A Statistical Review. Copenhagen, 1893. 8vo. pp. 24. (See 4297.)

5605 —— Ib. for 1891-92. 8vo. pp. 29.

5606 —— Ib. for 1892-93. 8vo. pp. 27.

5607 Van Soelen, J. C. S. De Christenkerk der Javanen te Modojowarno. (Java.) 18mo. *n. d.*

5608 Veenendaal, E. J. De Eskimos in Groenland en Labrador. Amst., 1879. 12mo.

5609 Voorhoeve, H. C. De evangelische Zending op Oost Java. 'S. Gravenhage, 1864. 8vo. pp. 31.

5610 Wallmann, J. C. Bladeren van den boom der Zending, aan kinderen verhaald. Amst., *n. d.* 12mo. pp. 72.

5611 Wangemann, H. T. (*Director of the Berlin Missionary Society, d. 1894.*) Leben und Wirken, von H. Petrich. Berlin, 1895. 8vo.

5612 —— Die Aufgabe und Arbeit der Berliner Missionsgesellschaft. Berlin, 1866. 12mo. pp. 113.

5613 Warneck, G. Missionsstunden Iᵉʳ Bd. Die Mission im Lichte der Bibel. 4ᵗᵒ Aufl. Gütersloh, 1895. 8vo.

5614 Waterhouse, J. (*14 years English Wesleyan Missionary in Fiji.*) The King and People of Fiji; containing a Life of Thakombau. Lond., 1866. 16mo.

5615 Weddig, J. W. Th. De Zendingwetenschap: Hans Egede. 8vo. pp. 28.

5616 Westhoff, J. P. G. Zendings-Almanak. Amst., 1884. 24mo. pp. 73.

5617 Whately, Mary Louisa. (*Missionary in Egypt, d. 1888.*) Life and Work, by E. J. Whately. Lond., *n. d.* 12mo.

5618 Wherry, E. M. Woman in Missions; papers and addresses presented at the Woman's Congress of Missions in Chicago. N. Y., 1894. 12mo.

5619 Widdicome, J. In the Lesuto: a Sketch of African Mission Life. Lond., 1895. 12mo.

5620 Wiersma, J. N. (*Zendeling in Celebes.*) Een tafereel uit de Minahassa. Rotterdam, 1865. 12mo. pp. 30.

5621 Wilberforce, S. Speeches on Missions. Lond., 1874. 12mo.

5622 Wilder, H. A. (*American Missionary.*) Review of Dr. Colenso's Remarks on Polygamy. Durban, 1856. 12mo. pp. 42.

5623 Willard, Mrs. E. S. Letters: under the title, Life in Alaska, ed. by her sister. Phil., 1884. 16mo.

5624 Williams, F. M. A New Thing: Incidents of Missionary Life in China. Lond., 1895. 12mo.

5625 —— John. The Martyr Missionary of Polynesia. N. Y., *n. d.* 16mo. pp.

5626 Williams, John. The Martyr Missionary of Erromanga. Phil., 1844. 24mo.

5627 —— Monier. The Study of Sanskrit in Relation to Missionary Work in India. 1861. 12mo. pp. 61.

5628 Wilson, J. (*Missionary of the Church of Scotland.*) The Doctrine of Jehovah; a Sermon addressed to the Parsees. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1847. 16mo.

5629 —— S. G. (*15 years Missionary in Persia.*) Persian Life and Customs. N. Y., 1895. 12mo.

5630 Winslow, Harriet W. (*Missionary in Ceylon, d.* 1833.) Memoir, by Miron Winslow. Lond., 1840. 24mo.

5631 Wiseman, N. (*Rektor des Englischen Collegiums zu Rom.*) Unfruchtbarkeit der von den Protestanten zur Bekehrung ungläubiger Völker unternommenen Missionen. Augsburg, 1835. 8vo. pp. 119.

5632 Wishard, L. D. A New Programme of Missions: to make the Colleges in all lands centers of evangelization. N. Y., 1895. 16mo.

5633 Wullschlägel, H. R. Beelden des nieuwen Levens, uit de Geschiedenis van den Zendelings-arbeid des Broedergemeente; met voorrede von P. H. Hugenholtz. Rotterdam, 1849. 16mo.

5634 Year Book of Prayer for Foreign Missions of the Pres. Church, U. S. A., for 1897. N. Y. 16mo. pp. 77.

5635 Yeates, Thos. Indian Church History, or an account of the first planting of the Gospel in Syria, Mesopotamia and India, with a relation of the first Christian Missions in China. Lond., 1818. 8vo.

5636 Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and Founders, or Recent Workers in the Mission Field. (Eliot, Brainerd, Schwartz, Martyn, Carey, Marshman, the Judson family, Middleton, Heber, Wilson, Marsden, Williams, Gardiner, Mackenzie.) Lond., 1890. 12mo.

5637–38 Ziegler, C. Kurze Geschichte der Berliner Missionsgeselschaft, nebst den ihr zugehörenden Stationen in Südafrika. Eckartsberga, 1857, 1864. 2 Bändchen. 16mo.

III. *WORKS COMPOSED OR TRANSLATED BY MISSIONARIES IN OR ON THE VERNACULAR LANGUAGES OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.*

[Continued from 4536 in Catalogue No. 3.]

5640 Baller, F. W. Mandarin Primer; for the use of the China Inland Mission. 3d ed. Shanghai, 1894. 8vo.

5641 Casalis, Eugène. (*Missionnaire dans le pays des Bassoutos, d. 1891.*) Etudes sur Langue Séchuana, et sur l' origine et les progress de la Mission chez les Bassoutos. Paris, 1841. 8vo.

5642 Christaller, J. G. (*Basle Missionary on the Gold Coast, d. 1896.*) Grammar of the Asante and Fanti Language, called Tshi [Chwee, Twi]. Basel, 1875. 8vo.

5643 Christaller, J. G. Primer of the Ga or Akra Language. Basel, 1893. 16mo. pp. 39.

5644 —— and Bohner. Uebungen in der Akra oder Ga-Sprache. Basel, 1890. 8vo. pp. 104.

5645 Cousins, W. E. (*Missionary of the London Missionary Society in Madagascar.*) Concise Introduction to the Study of the Malagasy Language. 3d ed. Antananarivo, 1894. 8vo.

5646 Crowther, S. (*Bishop of the Niger Territory, d. 1891.*) Grammar and Vocabulary of the Nupe Language. Lond., 1864. 8vo.

5647 De Forest, J. H. (*Missionary of the Am. Board in Japan.*) Seek Truth and do good (in Japanese). Osaka, 1892. 16mo.

5648 Eliot, John. (*The Apostle of the Indians, d. 1690.*) The Indian Primer: or, The Way of training up our Indian Youth in the good knowledge of God. [Reprint.] Edinburgh, 1877. 16mo.

5649 —— Life and Works, (in Bibliography of the Algonquin Languages, pp. 127–184), by J. C. Pilling. Washington, 1891. Imp. 8vo.

5650 Elmslie, W. A. (*Of the Livingstonia Mission.*) Introductory Grammar of the Ngoni (Zulu) Language, as spoken in Mombera's Country. Aberdeen, 1891. 12mo.

5651 Gericke, J. F. C. (*Missionary in Java, d.* 1857.) Javaansche Spraakkunst door wijlen A. D. Cornets de Groot, en Woordenboek, door T. Roorda. Amst., 1843. 2 St. 8vo.

5652 Gundert, H. (*Missionary in S. India, d. 1893.*) Grammar of the Malayalam Language. 2d ed. Mangalore, 1868. 12mo.

5653 Horden, J. (*Bishop of Moosonee, d. 1893.*) A Grammar of the Cree Language as spoken by the Cree Indians of North America. Lond., 1881. 16mo.

5654 Judson, A. (*Missionary in Burmah, d. 1850.*) Grammar of the Burmese Language. Rangoon, 1883. 8vo.

5655 Kessler, J. (*Late Missionary in Madagascar.*) Introduction to the Language and Literature of Madagascar. Lond., 1870. 16mo.

5656 Krapf, J. (*Missionary in East Africa, d. 1880.*) Vocabulary of the Language of the Wakuafi Nation in the interior of Equatorial Africa. Tübingen, 1854. 8vo.

5657 Krönlein, J. G. (*Missionary of the Rhenish Missionary Society.*) The Calwer Biblical History in the Nama Language. Berlin, 1866. 12mo.

5658–59 Morrison, R. (*Missionary of the London Miss. Soc., d. 1834.*) A Vocabulary of the Canton Dialect. Canton and Macao, 3 vols. in two. 1828. 8vo.

5660 Rebmann, J. R. (*Missionary in Eastern Africa, d. 1876.*) Dictionary of the Kiniassa Language. St. Chrishona, 1877. 12mo.

5661 Rhenius, C. T. E. (*Missionary at Tinnevelly, d. 1836.*) Grammar of the Tamil Language. Madras, 1836. 12mo.

5662 Riggs, E. (*Missionary of the Am. Board in Constantinople.*) Grammar of the Modern Armenian Language. 2d ed. Constantinople, 1856. 12mo.

5663 Schön, J. F. (*Of the Church Missionary Society.*) Grammar of the Hausa Language. Lond., 1862. 8vo.

5664 —— Grammar of the Mendi Language. Lond., 1882. 16mo.

5665 Sparshott, T. H. (*Formerly Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in East Africa.*) A Nika-English Dictionary, compiled by the late L. Krapf and J. Rebmann. Lond., 1887. 16mo.

5666 Steere, E. (*Missionary Bishop for East Central Africa, d. 1882.*) Handbook of the Swahili Language as spoken at Zanzibar. 3d ed. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

5667 —— Collections for a Handbook of the Nyamwezi Language. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo.

INDEX.

Abyssinia.

Flad.
Haussmann.
Massaja.

Africa.

Johnston.
Messenger.
Taylor.

Africa, Central.

Cooley.

Africa, East.

Merensky.

Africa, South.

Anker.
Astrup.
Buchner.
Carnegie.
Casalis.
Festbüchlein.
Hepburn.
(Natal.)
Schreiber.
Taylor, Wm.
Ziegler.

Africa, West.

Bowen.
Freeman.
Ramseyer.
Reindorf.
Robinson.

Alaska.

Jackson.
Willard.

Arabia.

Haig.

Armenians.

Bliss.
Greene.
Parmelee.

Ashanti.

Freeman.
Reindorf.

Atlases or Maps.

Grundemann.
Nijland.
Vahl.

Australia.

King.

Bantics.

Schippers.

Basuto-Land.

Casalis.
Missiongeschichte.
Widdicome.

Bechuanas.

Moffat.

Biography.

Bingham.
Brainerd.
Burchell.
Callaway.
Carey.
Champion.
Evarts.
Ewald.
Goes.
Gossner.
Guittart.
Gulick.
Heber.
Hinterücker.
Jellesma.
Jones.
Josenhans.
Lacroix.
Marshall.
Messenger.
Morrison.
Nevius.
Nikolajsen.
Parker.
Patteson.
Rahn.
Roberts.
Rott.
Schultz.
Taylor.
Wangemann.
Whately, L.
Williams.
Winslow.

Borneo.

Niemeyer.
Rott.

Burmah.

Sorensen.

Cameroons.

Scheve.

Catalogues.

(Catalogus.)
Eger.
Vahl.

Celebes.

Matthes.
Wiersma.
(See Minahassa.)

Ceylon.

Gollock.
Winslow.

China.

China.
Cockburn.
Coucheron-Aamot.
DuBose.
Goes.
Hart.
(Jubilee.)
Kolmodin.
Marshall.
Martin.
(Mission-Press.)
Morrison.
Parker.
Roberts.
Smith, A. H.
Williams, F. M.
Yeates.

Conferences, Missionary.

Bombay, 1892-3.
New York, 1892-3.
Ongole, 1896.
Students, 1896.

Congo.

Myers.

Corea.

Griffis.

Culdees.

Ebrard.

Dahomey.

Freeman.

Egypt.

Gollock.
Whately.

Eromanga.

Williams.

Eskimos.

Batty.
Horden.
Veenendaal.

Falishas.

Flad.

Fiji.

Cumming.
Waterhouse.

Formosa.

Campbell, 4874.
Mackay.

Fuegia.

Myers.

Gold Coast.

Ramseyer.
Reindorf.

Greenland.
Flood.
(Greenland.)
Kragh.
Page.
Veenendaal.

Guiana.
Brett.

Hausaland.
Robinson.

Hawaii.
Cheever.
Tournaford.

India.
Baierlein.
Barry.
Beach.
Conrad.
Downie.
Gossner.
Graul.
Grønning.
Heber.
Hugenholtz.
Hunter.
Ipsen.
Jacobsen.
Kautsch.
Klein.
Lacroix.
Løventhal.
Maxwell.
Miller.
(Missionskort.)
Neander.
Nottrott.
Padfield.
Rice.
Smith.
Stewart.
Trevor.
Williams, M.
Yeates.

Indians, N. A.
Brainerd.

Japan.
Bird.
Dalton.
Knox.
(Japan.)
Tristram.

Java.
Anthing.
Brumund.
Coolsma.
Jantz.
Jellesma.
Kreemer.
Niemann.
Nijland.
Poensen.
Schuh.
Schuurman.
Van Soeten.
Voorhoeve.

Jesuit Missions.
Harenberg.
Henrion.
Pfotenhauer.

Jews.
Anderson.
Ewald.
Flood,
Kalkar.
Krag.
Meier.
Nielsen.
Schultz.
Schulze.

Kaffraria. Kaffers.
Barker.
Missionsgeschichte.

Kameroons.
Scheve.

Kohls.
Gossner.
Jellinghaus.
Kautsch.
Nottrott.

Konds.
Baierlein.

Labrador.
Veenendaal.

Lectures.
Behrends.
Magic Lantern.
Poulain.

Lepers.
Hahn.

Madagascar.
Anker.
Christ.
Colin.
Galli.

Matabeles.
Carnegie.

Medical Missions.
Parker.
Roberts.

Methods.
Cust.

Minahassa.
(See Celebes.)
Graafland.
Neudenburg.
Schippers.

Mohamedanism.
Callenberg.
Kalkar.
Lemm.
Sell.

Molukkas.
Donselaar.

Mongols.
Gilmour.

Moravians.
Buchner.
(Festbüchlein.)
(Moravians.)
Wullschlägel.

Motives.
Dahle.
Remus.
Storrs.

Nestorians.
(Nestorians.)

New Guinea.
Chalmers.
McFarlane.

New Hebrides.
Kurze.

New Zealand.
Page.

Nyassa-Land.
Merensky.

Palestine.
Graul.

Paraguay.
Pfotenhauer.

Parsees.
Wilson.

Patagonia.
Coan.

Persia.
Wilson.

Polygamy.
Callaway.
Wilder.

Polynesia.
Alexander.
Williams.

Punjab.
Stewart.

R. Cath. Missions.
Colin.
Harenberg.
Henrion.
Hinteröcker.
(Japan.)
Pfotenhauer.
Ricards.
Tournafond.

Santals.
Hertel.
Jacobsen.
Rordam.
Rudin.
Santals.
Skrefsrud.

Self-Support.
Self-Support.

Sermons.
Opwekkings-Reden.
Schäffer.
Sermons.

Ships, Missionary.
Ships.

Siloam.
Ihle.

Soudan.
Robinson.

South America.
Coan.
Hood.

South Seas.
Alexander.
Banks.
Cousins.
DeGroot.

Statistics.
Vahl.

Success.
Dahle.
(Fruits.)
Langhaus.
Pierson.
Schreiner.
Sorensen.
Wiseman.
Wullschlägel.

Sumatra.
Buys.
Nijland.
Schippers.

Swasi-land.
Astrup.

Tahiti.
Tahiti.

Tasmania.
Barry.

Telugu Mission.
Downie.
Ongole.

Thibet.
Schneider.

Tonga-land.
Astrup.

Timor.
Donelaar.

Tongoa.
Kurze.

Tours (Mission).
Baierlein.
Cousins.
Gollock.
Graul.
Mason.

Training of Missionaries.
Petri.

Tranquebar.
Pope.

Transvaal.
Missionsgeschichte C.

Turkey.
Bliss.
Borth.
Dennis.
Dwight.
Greene.

Uganda.
Ashe.

Union of Societies.
Close.

Woman's Work.
Hofstätter.
Wherry.

Yoruba.
Bowen.

Zenana.
Barnes.
Neander.

Zulu Land.
Astrup.

History of Missions.

1 General or more particular Missionary History: Berg, Dijkstra, Gracey, Grundemann, Holm, Hoyer, Klumpp, Leonard, (Missions Plancher), Niemann, Pierson, Platt, Robertson, Todd, Vahl.

2 History of Missionary and Bible Societies, including their Periodicals and Annual Reports:

American Baptist Missionary Union, 4882, 5043, 5052 (5410a).
American Bible Society, 5053, 5400.
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 5065, 5401–5405.
Arabian Mission, 5409.
Baptist Missionary Society (London), 5108, 5411.
Basle Missionary Society, 4975, 5166, 5393, 5394, 5415, 5637.
Berlin Missionary Society, 5164, 5177, 5418, 5611, 5612.
British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews.
British and Foreign Bible Society, 5096, 5419.
China Inland Mission.
Christian Missionary Alliance, 5054.
Church Missionary Society, 5099, 5382, 5459, 5589.
Church of Scotland, 5100, 5462.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 5066.
Danish Missionary Society, 4837, 4947, 4963, 5276, 5465, 5466.
Dutch Missionary Society (Nederlandsche Genootschap), 4868, 4944, 5044, 5045.
Free Church of Scotland, 5101, 5499.
Free Churches of French Switzerland, 5358.
Free East African Mission, 5502.
Friends' Foreign Missions Association, 5112, 5500.

General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of North America, 5057, 5062, 5503.
——— Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, 5509.
German Evangelical Synod of North America, 5056.
Gossner's Missionary Society, 4901, 4902, 4966.
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 5512.
Hermannsburg Missionary Society, 5194.
Indian Home Mission to the Santhals, 5513.
Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Society, 4817, 4906, 5167.
London Missionary Society, 4894, 4967, 5098, 5518.
Løventhal Mission, 4934, 4983, 4994, 4996, 4997, 5556.
Lund Missionary Society, 5262.
Melanesian Mission, 5520.
Mennonite Missionary Society (Holland), 5497.
Methodist Episcopal Church, 4980, 5058, 5395.
Methodist Episcopal Church (South), 6061.
Nederlandsche Genootschap (see Dutch).
New Hebrides Mission, 5520.
Norwegian Missionary Society, 4874, 5338, 5522.
——— Church Missionary Society (Schreuder), 5293.
——— Students' Mission Union, 4841.
Paris Evangelical Society, 5048, 5259, 5524.
Presbyterian Church in Canada, 5113.
——— of South Australia, 5525.
——— of New Zealand, 5530.
——— of Otago and Southland, 5531.
——— of Scotland, 5100, 5462.
——— of the United States of America, 4941, 4961, 5055, 5071, 5532.
Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, 5087.
Ramabai Association, 5537.
Reformed (Dutch) Church in the United States, 5063.
Reformed Presbyterian Church (Covenanter), 5064.
Rhenish Missionary Society (Barmen), 4897, 5161, 5538.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 4848, 5102, 5106, 5390, 5547.
South African Missionary Society, 5549.
Southern Baptist Convention, 5057.
Swedish Church Missionary Society, 5264.
United Brethren (Herrnhut), 4889, 5025, 5026, 5210, 5211, 5231, 5457, 5458.
United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 5001, 5109.
Upsala University Missionary Union, 5263.
Utrecht Missionary Union, 5548.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, 5115, 5410.
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church, 4978, 5088.
——— Board of Missions of the Congregational Churches, 5059a.

GTU Library
3 2400 00626 0206

FIFTH CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

No. 5.
MARCH, 1899.

NA
Y12
v.5

NEW HAVEN:
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS:
1899.

FIFTH CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

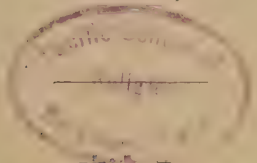
OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.



No. 5.

MARCH, 1899.

NEW HAVEN:

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS:

1899.

PREFATORY NOTE.

By the addition to the Yale Historical Library of Foreign Missions, of works published or collected since the issue of the catalogue of January, 1897, the whole number of volumes and pamphlets now on the shelves and freely open to the officers and students of all Departments of the University is 6,500, which constitute by far the larger part of the distinctively missionary literature of all Protestant countries and all denominations, including also the most important works relating to non-Christian religions not already in the general library of the University, and a few publications of acknowledged authority on the missions of the Roman Catholic Church.

The number might be very largely increased by the further addition of the works in general literature relating to explorations, voyages and travels, and the geography, ethnology, history, government, civil and political conditions, etc., of pagan and Mahomedan lands; but as the current and most important works on these subjects are contained in most College and Public Libraries and form no part of a distinctively Missionary Library, it has not been considered necessary or desirable to incorporate them into this collection.

A special feature of the present continuation of the series of catalogues issued since 1892 is the list of the large number of the earlier and later Annual Reports of American and European Missionary Societies and Boards, received partly from the Secretaries of these associations, but chiefly from the rooms of the New York *Independent* and hereby gratefully acknowledged. Although in many cases they may not be immediately needed for consultation, yet as contemporaneous and authoritative documents

they are sure to be sought for and prized more and more highly, by the future historians of the great Missionary movement of the 19th century.

They have therefore been carefully catalogued, in the hope also that the Directors or other officers of these Societies will kindly supply, so far as practicable, the reports needed to make the sets complete, so that they can be bound and their preservation be thus more perfectly assured. If addressed to the "Yale Library of Foreign Missions," and sent by parcel post or *Auf dem Wege der Buchhandlung* to the foreign agent of the Library, Mr. Gustav E. Stechert (London : 2 Star Yard, Carey street, W. C. ; Leipzig, Hospital Strasse, No. 10 ; Paris, 76 Rue de Rennes), all charges for transportation will be paid by him and the receipt of the Reports will be promptly acknowledged.

It is only necessary to add that in the present catalogue, as in the preceding ones, the alphabetical order of arrangement in the names of authors has been followed, but in the case of Memoirs the name of the subject has the precedence. The list of Periodicals and Reports will be found under the initial letter of these words respectively. In the various modes of spelling Asiatic and African names, that adopted by the author of a volume has been generally followed, but no absolute uniformity has been attempted.

GEORGE E. DAY.

YALE UNIVERSITY,
March 19, 1899.

CATALOGUE.

No. V.

I. Translations of the Bible, made chiefly by Missionaries.
II. Works on Foreign Missions.
III. Works composed by Missionaries in or on the Vernacular Languages of Various Countries.
IV. Index.

I. *TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE OR PARTS OF IT MADE CHIEFLY BY MISSIONARIES.*

[Continued from 4715 in Catalogue No. 4.]

5668 **Ainu** (Japan). New Testament (J. Batchelor). Yokohama, 1897. 12mo.

5668*a* **Breton** (Brittany). New Testament (Le Gonidec's text revised). Brest, 1866. 24mo.

5669 **Chinese.** Gospel according to John. (G. E. Moule.) Lond., 1878. 8vo.

5670 —— Matthew. London, n. d. 8vo.

5671 —— Hakka Colloquial, New Testament (Basle Missionaries). Basel, 1866 and 1874. 8vo.

5672 **Hindustani.** Psalterium Davidis in linguam Indostanicam translatum a viro plu. reverendo. Benj. Schultzio, Evangelico in India Missionario. Halae, 1747. 12mo.

5672*a* **Maori** (New Zealand). The Pentateuch. 1848. 12mo.

5673 **Siamese.** Gospel according to Luke. (C. Gützlaff.) Singapore, 1834. Oblong 8vo.

II. *WORKS ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.*

[Continued from 5638 in Catalogue No. IV.]

5674 **Address** from the Committee for the management of the Methodist Missions to Messrs. Shaw, Broadbent, Carver, Callaway and Jackson, about to sail to South Africa and to the Island of Ceylon. Lond., 1815. 8vo, pp. 16.

5674*a* **Address** of the General Association of Connecticut to the District Associations on the subject of a Missionary Society; together with summaries and extracts from late European publications on missions to the heathen. Norwich, 1797. 8vo, pp. 32.

5675 **Alberg, Evelina.** (*Zenanamissionär.*) En Dag under Indiens Sol. Stockholm, 1897. 16mo, pp. 29.

5676 **Alcock, D.** By Far Euphrates, a Tale (de Armenia). Lond., 1897. 12mo.

5677 **Alden, E. K.** (*Secretary of the American Board, d. 1896.*) The Medical Arm of the Missionary Service : Testimonials from the field. Bost., 1898. 12mo, pp. 57.

5678 **Alexander, Michael Solomon** (*der erste evangelischer Bischof in Jerusalem, d. 1845*). Von J. F. R. de le Roi. Gütersloh, 1897. 12mo.

5678*a* **(American Board.)** Commemorative Volume in connection with the 75th Anniversary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Oct. 13–16, 1885. Boston, 1885. 8vo.

5679–82 **(American Board)** Almanacs for 1896, '97, '98, '99. Boston. Sm. 4to. (See also No. 5736.)

5683 —— Ten Years' Review, 1865–75. 8vo, pp. 11.

5683*a* **Sketches** of the Missions of the Am. Board in China, by H. Blodget (North China) and C. C. Baldwin (Foochow), 1896. 12mo, pp. 57.

5684 —— Condensed Sketches [of its various Missions]. 18 Nos. 1885–97. 24mo.

5685 ——Report of the Committee of Nine on the Methods of Administration. Hartford, 1890. 8vo, pp. 13.

5686 —— Statement [on the] occasion for the [above named] Committee. 1889. 8vo, pp. 15.

5686*a* —— The American Board and recent discussions. 1890. 8vo. pp. 20.

5687 —— Manual for Missionary Candidates. Boston. 1887. 16mo. pp. 38.

5688 —— The next meeting at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10–13, 1893. Cambridge, 1893. pp. 40.

5688*a* —— Report of the Deputation to China. Boston. 1898. 8vo. pp. 26.

5689 **American Missionary Association**; its History, Constitution and Principles. N. Y., 1860. 24mo, pp. 72.

5690 **Anderson, William** (d. 1895) and Louise (d. 1882). A Record of their Life and Work in Jamaica and Old Calabar. By W. Martwick. Edinb., 1897. 12mo.

5691 **Anderson-Morshead, A. E. M.** History of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 1859–96. Lond., 1897. 12mo.

5692 **Andy, S. P.** Are not Hindus Christians? A Lecture before the native Christian Literary Society. Madras, 1894. 8vo, pp. 54.

5693 **Appeal** of the Missionaries of the American Board residing at Constantinople to the friends and supporters of the Mission in that city. Boston, 1841. 16mo, pp. 12.

5694 **Arnold-Forster, F.** Heralds of the Cross : India, and Burmah, China and Japan, Mahomedanism and Africa, the South Seas, N. America, S. America. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

5695 **Auswahl** aus der deutschen Missionslitteratur, mit einer Uebersicht über die deutschen Missionsgesellschaften. Halle a. S., 1897. 24mo, pp. 26.

5696 **Baierlein, E. R.** Aus Ost und West. Erzählungen aus der Mission für Kinder gesammelt. Dresden, 1897. 8vo.

5697 **Barclay, P.** Survey of Foreign Missions, with Maps. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

5698 **Barnes, Irene H.** Behind the Pardah: The Story of Zenana work in India. Lond., 1898. 12mo.

5699 **Barrows, J. H.** (*President of the World's First Parliament of Religions.*) Christianity the World-Religion: Lectures delivered in India and Japan. Chicago, 1897. 12mo.

5700 **Bartlett, S. C.** (*President of Dartmouth College, d. 1898.*) Review of Dr. Anderson's Histories of Foreign Missions. Boston, 1877. 8vo, pp. 23.

5701 (**Batavia**) Zending-Conferentie, de erste, te Batavia en te Depok., Aug. 1880. 's Gravenhage. 8vo, pp. 157.

5701*a* **Beach, H. P.** (*Educational Sec'y of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions.*) Dawn on the Hills of T'ang. N. Y., 1898. 16mo.

5701*b* **Becker, W.** (*Missionsprediger in Berlin.*) Ferdinand Wilhelm Becker: Eine Heldengestalt in der Judenmission des 19. Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1893. 8vo, pp. 72.

5702 **Beets, N.** Een Leeuw op de Straten: Zendingsrede te Haarlem, 1854. 8vo, pp. 36.

5703 **Berthoud, P.** Les Nègres Gouamba, ou vingt premières années de la Mission Romande. Lausanne, 1898. 16mo.

5704 **Beskow, G. E.** Den Svenska Missionen i Ost-Afrika. Stockholm, 1884. 1ª delen. 16mo. (See No. 143 for 2ª delen.)

5705 **Binney, Joseph G.** (*Am. Baptist Missionary, d. 1877.*) Life and Work, entitled "26 Years in Burmah," by Mrs. Binney. Phil., 1880. 12mo.

5706 **Bishop, Isabella Bird.** Korea and her Neighbors. N. Y., 1898. 12mo.

5706*a* **Bird, I.** (*Missionary in Syria, d. 1873.*) Bible Work in Bible Lands: or Events in the History of the Syria Mission. Phil., 1872. 12mo.

5707 **Bleeby, H.** Romance without fiction; or, Sketches from the portfolio of an old Missionary. Lond., 1877. 12mo.

5708 **Bliss, E. M.** (*Editor of the Cyclopedia of Missions.*) Concise History of Missions. N. Y., 1897. 16mo.

5709 —— Organization and Methods of Mission Work. N. Y., 1897. 16mo, pp. 84.

5710 —— Catalogue of books on missions suitable for Church or Sunday School Libraries. Phil., 1894. 16mo, pp 52.

5711 **Bloemfontein Mission** in South Africa (the Orange Free State). Brief History from its Commencement to 1876. Lond., 1876. 16mo.

5712 **Blumhardt, G.** Haus-Ordnung für die evangelische Missions-Anstalt zu Basel. Basel, 1888. 8vo, pp. 17.

5713 **Borchgrevink, Chr. D.** (*Norwegian Missionary.*) Kortfattet Oversigt over Madagascar, dets Folk og Mission. Christiania, 1885. 12mo.

5713*a* **Bose, Ram Chandra.** Jainism and its Founder. [Bombay], 1886. 8vo, pp. 59.

5714 **Bowen, Geo.** (*Missionary in India.*) In what style shall we live? Bombay. 16mo, pp. 27.

5715 —— **W. E.** Africa and the American Negro. Atlanta, 1896. 8vo.

5716 (**Bremen.**) Verhandlungen der vierten Missions-Conferenz. Gütersloh, 1876. 8vo. pp.

5717 —— —— d. 9ten kontinentalen Missionskonferenz am 25.–28. Mai, 1897. Berlin, 1897. 8vo.

5718–20 **Brincker, P. H.** (*Missionar der Rheinischen Missions-Gesellschaft.*) Aus dem Hererolande, Erinnerungen. 3 Theilen. Barmen, 1896. 16mo, pp. 63, 63, 55.

5721 **Brown, Catharine.** The Converted Cherokee: A Missionary Drama founded on fact; by a Lady. New Haven, 1819. 16mo, pp. 27.

5722 **Brummund, J. F. G.** (*Predikant te Batavia.*) Bijdragen tot de kennis van het Hindoeisme af Java. Batavia, 1868. 8vo.

5723 **Burder, Geo.** (*Secretary to the London Missionary Society, d. 1832.*) Memoir, by H. F. Burder. Lond., 1833. 8vo.

5724 (**Burmah.**) History of the [Roman] Catholic Mission from 1720 to 1887. Rangoon, 1887. 8vo.

5725 **Burrell, D. J.** The Religions of the World. Phil., 1888. 16mo.

5725*a* **Busk, H. W.** New England Company [Origin of, etc.] Lond., 1879. 8vo, pp. 16.

5726 **Buss, E.** (*Pfarrer in Glarus.*) Die Mission einst und jetzt. Frankfurt a. Main, 1883. 8vo, pp. 65.

5727 **Cachet, F. L.** Een Jaar op reis in dienst der Zending. Amsterdam, 1896. Royal 8vo.

5728 **Chamberlain, J.** (*37 Years Missionary of the Reformed Church in America.*) In the Tiger-Jungle: Stories of missionary work among the Telugus of India. N. Y., 1896. 12mo.

5729 **Chandler, J. S.** (*of the Madura Mission*). The American Board in India and Ceylon. Boston, 1897. 12mo, pp. 36.

5730 **Chapman, Jno.** (*Secretary of the Church Missionary Society, d. 1862.*) Memorials. Lond, 1863. 8vo.

5731 **Christlieb, T.** (*Professor an der Universität Bonn, d. 1889.*) Der gegenwärtige Stand der evangelischen Heidenmission. Gütersloh, 1880. 8vo, pp. 135.

5732 **Christol, F.** Au Sud de l'Afrique (chez les Bassoutos). Paris, 1897. 16mo.

5733 **Church** Missionary Society: Laws and Regulations, Language-examination and Church organization. Lond., 1883, '84, '86. 12mo, pp.

5734 **Church** Missionary Society in 1837 and 1887. Lond., 1887. 16mo, pp.

5735 **Cleveland** Convention; The Student Missionary Appeal: Addresses at the 3d International Convention of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. N. Y., 1898. 8vo.

5736 **Coillard, François** (*de la Société des Missions Évangéliques de Paris*). Sur Haut-Zambèze. Voyages et Travaux de Mission. Paris, 1898. 4to.

5737 **Cooke, H. J.** Mildmay: or the Story of the First Deaconess Institution, 2 ed. Lond., 1893. 12mo.

5738 **Cooper, Luise.** Aus der Deutschen Mission unter dem weiblichen Geschlechte in China. Darmstadt, 1898. 8vo.

5739 **Creegan, C. C.** Great Missionaries of the Church (Patteson, Coan, Goodell, Carey, Schauffler, John, Bridgman, Thoburn, Crowther, Mackenzie, Neesima, Jno. Williams, Butler, Paton, Mackay, Wm. Taylor, Moffat, Thomson, Whitman, Hannington, Livingstone). Boston, 1895. 12mo.

5740 **Cust, R. N.** (*Hon. Sec. of the Canterbury Board of Missions.*) Lists of Bible Translations actually accomplished. Lond., 1890. Sm. 4to.

5740*a* —— The Gospel-Message: Essays on the Different Aspects of Christian Missions to Non-Christian Races and Peoples. Lond., 1896. 12mo.

5741–42 **Darlington** Conference (of the Society of Friends). Report of the Proceedings on Foreign Missions in 1895 and 1896. Lond., 1897. 2 vols., 8vo.

5743 **Dennis, J. S.** (*of the Beirut Presbyterian Mission*). Christian Missions and Social Progress, Vol. I. N. Y., 1897. 8vo.

5744 **Dobbins, F. S.** Foreign Missionary Manual: (Statistics). Phil., 1881. 16mo.

5745–46 **Doolittle, J.** (*14 years Member of the Fuchau Mission of the American Board.*) Social Life of the Chinese. N. Y., 1865. 2 vols. 12mo.

5747 **D'Orsey, A. G.** (*Late Professor in King's College, London.*) Portuguese Discoveries, Dependencies and Missions in Asia and Africa. Lond., 1893. 12mo.

5748 **Drake, S. B.** (*of the Baptist Missionary Society*). Among the Dark-haired Race in the Flowery Land. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

5749 **Edkins, J.** (*Missionary in China.*) Modern China: Essays illustrating the Present Condition of the Country. Shanghai, 1898. 8vo, pp. 55.

5750 **Eells, Cushing.** (*Missionary to the Indians in Oregon, d. 1893.*) Biography, entitled: "Father Eells, or Results of 55 years of Missionary Labors." By M. Eells. Boston, 1894. 16mo.

5750*a* **Egede, Hans.** (*Königl. Dänischen Missionario in Grönland, d. 1758.*) Ausführliche und wahrhafte Nachricht vom Anfange und Fortgange der Grönländischen Mission. Hamburg, 1740. Sm. 4to.

5751 **Eliot, John** (*"the Apostle among the Indian Nations of New England," d. May 20, 1690.*) Life and Labors, by R. B. Caverly. Lowell, Mass., 1881. 12mo.

5752 **Ellinwood, F. F.** (*Sec. of the Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.*) Oriental Religions and Christianity: Lectures on the Ely Foundation in Union Theological Seminary. N. Y., 1896, 12mo.

5752*a* **Escande, M^me^ Élisée.** A Madagascar — Hier and Aujourd'hui. Paris, 1898. 16mo.

5753 **Evans, James.** (*Inventor of the Syllabic System of the Cree Language, d. 1846.*) Life by J. McLean. Toronto, 1890. 16mo.

5754 **Exposition** de 1867 a Paris; Section des Missions Protestantes, Catalogue et Notices. Paris, 1867. 8vo.

5754*a* **Faber, S.** (*Missionar in China.*) China in historischer Beleuchtung. Berlin, 1895. 8vo, pp.

5755 **Fiensch, P.** (*Missionsinspektor in Breklum.*) Kurze Geschichte der Schleswig-Holstein'schen Evang.-Luth. Missionsgesellschaft. Breklum, 1896. 8vo, pp. 115.

5756 **Franson, Frederik.** (*Founder of the Scandinavian Alliance Mission.*) Lif och Verksamket: af K. E. Forsell. Worcester, Mass., 1897. 24mo.

5757 **Free** Baptist Cyclopedia, by G. A. Burgess and J. T. Ward. (Articles: Foreign Missionary Society, India Mission Field, Missions in India and Woman's Missionary Society.) Chicago, 1889. Royal 8vo.

5758 **Fritschel, G.** Die Indianer Mission in Michigan und Nebraska. Gütersloh, 1897. 8vo. pp. 39.

5759-60 **French, Thomas Valpy.** (*First Bishop of Lahore, d. 1891.*) Life and Correspondence, by H. Berks. Lond., 1895. 2 vols., 8vo.

5761 **Friends'** Address to their fellow citizens in behalf of the Indians. Phil., 1891. 16mo, pp. 55.

5762 **Gale, Jas. S.** (*Am. Presb. Mission, Wönsan, Korea.*) Korean Sketches. N. Y., 1898. 12mo.

5763 **Gedenkboek** van het halve-eeuwfeest der Vereeniging Eltheto te Utrecht en te Zeist, June 5, 1896. Utrecht, 1896. 4to.

5764 —— uitgegeven ter gelegenheid van het honderdjarig bestaan van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1897. 4to.

5765 **Gedenkschrift** van het 25-jarig bestaan der Nederlandsche Zendingsvereeniging gevestigt te Rotterdam op 2. Dec. 1883. Rotterdam, 1883. 8vo, pp. 133.

5766 **Genischen, M.** Missionsarbeit hüben und drüben. (Methods, etc.) Berlin, 1897. 8vo.

5767 **Gerhard, P.** Geschichte und Beschreibung der Mission unter den Kohls in Ostindien. Berlin, 1883. 8vo, pp. 140.

5768 **Gidney, W. T.** Sites and Scenes: a Description of the Oriental Missions of the London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Part I. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

5769 Gidney, W. T. Missions to Jews: a Handbook of reasons, facts, and figures. 3 ed. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

5770 Gill, W. W. From darkness to light in Polynesia, with illustrative clan songs. Lond., 1894. 16mo.

5771 Gilmore, G. W. Korea from its Capital. Phil., 1892. 12mo.

5772 Gilmour, James. (*Missionary in Mongolia. d. 1891.*) Life and Letters under the title, "James Gilmour and his boys." By R. Lovett. Lond., 1894. 16mo.

5773 —— More about the Mongols: selected from his diaries and papers. By R. Lovett. Lond., 1893. 16mo.

5774 Gordon, A. J. (*Pastor of the Clarendon Church, Boston.*) The Holy Spirit in Missions: Lectures upon the Graves Foundation, before the Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J. N. Y., 1893. 12mo.

5775 Gossnerscher Mission; 50 Jahre Mission der. Berlin, 1886. 8vo, pp. 86.

5776 Gracey, L. R. Gist: A Handbook of Missionary Information, preëminently for use in Young Women's Circles. Cincinnati, 1893. 16mo.

5777 Graham, J. A. On the Threshold of three Closed Lands: The Guild Outpost in the Eastern Himalayas. Edinb. 16mo.

5777*a* Green, A. Presbyterian Missions. N. Y., 1893. 8vo.

5778 —— F. M. (*Assoc. Editor of the Christian Standard.*) Christian Missions, and Historical Sketches of Missionary Societies among the Disciples of Christ. St. Louis, 1884. 12mo.

5779 Gritton, J. (*Formerly Missionary in India.*) Pleading with Vedantists. Lond., 1881. 16mo.

5780 Grönlund, J. U. Om Lapparne och deras Gudar: Akademisk Afhandling. Upsala, 1848. 12mo, pp. 15.

5781 Grössel, W. Die Mission und die evangelische Kirche im 17. Jahrhundert. Gotha, 1897. 8vo.

5782 Grundemann, R. Nacht und Morgen in fernen Ländern: Geschichte von der Goldküste, und aus dem indischen Dorfleben. Berlin, 1891. pp. 32 and 32.

5783 Gründler, W. Geschichte der Bawenda-Mission in Nord-Transvaal. Berlin, 1897. 8vo.

5784 Hall, M. J. (*Missionary of the Ch. Missionary Society in Uganda.*) Through my Spectacles in Uganda: The Story of a fruitful field. Lond., 1898. Sm. 4to.

5785 Hamlin, Cyrus. (*Late Missionary of the Am. Board at Constantinople.*) The American Board and Minneapolis. 1890. 8vo, pp. 12.

5786 Harms, Louis. Lebensbeschreibung: von Th. Harms. 6 Auf. Hermannsburg, 1887. 16mo.

5787 Harris, J. R. and H. B. Letters from the scenes of the recent Massacres in Armenia. N. Y., 1897. 12mo.

5788 —— S. F. (*Vicar of Walton-le-dale.*) A Century of Missionary Martyrs. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

5789 **Hartwig, T.** (*Lutheran Pastor in Juneau, Wis.*) Zion unter den Heiden : Die Indianer in Britisch Columbia. Reading, Pa., *n. d.* 12mo, pp. 24.

5790 **Harvard, W. M.** (*One of the Missionaries who accompanied Rev. Thomas Coke.*) Narrative of the establishment and progress of the Mission in Ceylon and India. Lond., 1823. 12mo.

5791 **Henry, B. C.** Ling.Nam, or Interior Views of Southern China, including explorations in the island of Hainan. Lond., 1886. 12mo.

5792–93 **Hertel, L.** Den Nordiske Santhal Mission historisk fremstillet. 7 Hefte in 2. Kjøbenhavn, 1883-4. 12mo.

5793*a* **Hindu** Widows, The Lamentations of : by Pandit Narayan-Keshava Vaidya. Bombay, 1884. 16mo, pp. 16.

5794 **Historical** Sketches of the Missions under the care of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A. 4 ed. Phil., 1897. 12mo.

5795 **Holmgren, J.** Meddelande från Svenska Missionen i Kina. Stockholm, 1896. 16mo, pp. 64.

5796 **Horne, C. S.** History of the London Missionary Society, 1795–1895, 2 ed. Lond., 1895. 12mo.

5797 **Humphrey, S. J.** Eshcol (Success of Missions). N. Y., 1893. 16mo.

5798 **Hunter, W. W.** The Hindu Child-Widow. Bombay, 1887. 8vo, pp. 48 (see 5793*a*).

5798*a* **Inglis, Walter.** (*Missionary in S. Africa, d. 1884.*) Memoirs and Remains, by W. Cochrane. Toronto, 1887. 16mo.

5799 **Institutum Judaicum.** Schriften des. Nos. 1–17. Leipz., 1885–88. 12mo.

5800 **Jay, Rose.** A Missionary Family. Lond., 1897. 12mo.

5801 **Jessup, H. H.** (*American Missionary in Syria.*) The Women of the Arabs. Lond., 1874. 12mo.

5802 **John, Griffith.** (*Missionary in China.*) Sowing and Reaping. Lond., 1897. 16mo, pp. 63.

5803 —— Spiritual Power for Missionary Work. Lond., *n. d.* 16mo. pp. 58.

5804 **Johnston, Jas.** (*Formerly Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of England.*) China and Formosa : The Story of the Mission of the Presbyterian Church of England. N. Y. [1897]. 12mo.

5805 —— A Century of Protestant Missions and the Increase of the Heathen during the hundred years. Lond., 1867. 12mo, pp. 30.

5806 **Jones, J. P.** (*Madura.*) Preaching to Non-Christians (in India). 1889. 8vo, pp. 20.

5807 **Kalkar, C. H.** Den Danske Mission i Ostindien i de seneste Aar : Een Samling af Brieve. Kjøbenhavn, 1870. 8vo.

5808 **Kjellgren, K. G.** Hundra år på Världsmissionsfältet : Om London Missionssällskapet. Stockholm, 1897. 12mo.

5808*a* **Kip, W. I.** (*Prot. Episcopal Bishop of California. d. 1893.*) The Early Jesuit Missions in North America. N. Y., 1847. 12mo.

5809 **Knight-Bruce, G. W. H.** (*Sometime Bishop of Mashona-land.*) Memories of Mashona-land. Lond., 1895. 16mo.

5810 **Kolmodin, A.** (*Docent vid Upsala Universitet.*) Från de Svartas Världsdel: Tåresådd i Uganda. Stockholm, 1891. 16mo.

5811 —— Från "Soluppgångens Land": Japan förr ock nu. Stockholm, 1897. 16mo.

5812 —— Indien såsom Missionsfält. Stockholm, 1897. 16mo.

5813 —— Lundahl, Bengt Petter. (*Missionär i Ostafrika, d. 1885.*) Lif. Stockholm, 1897. 16mo, pp. 30.

5814 —— Galla och Evangelium. Stockholm, 1885. 16mo.

5815 —— En Blick på utvecklingen af Evang. Fosterlands-Stiftelsens Missionsarbete 1893–96. Stockholm, 1897. 16mo, pp. 20.

5816 **Kühne, K.** (*Missions-Lehrerin.*) Tagebuchblätter, beschrieben während der Jahre 1891 bis 1895 in Südafrika. 2 Auflage. Berlin, 1897. 12mo.

5817 **Kunze, G.** (*Rheinischer Missionar.*) Im Dienst des Kreuzes auf ungebahnten Pfaden. (Dampier Insel und Neu Guinea.) Barmen, 1897. 8vo.

5818 **Kurze, G.** Rundfahrt durch die Londoner Südsee-Missionen mit dem Missionsdampfer "John Williams." Berlin, 1896. 8vo.

5818*a* **La Croze, M. V.** (*Bibliothecare du roi de Prusse, d. 1739.*) Histoire du Christianisme des Indes. A la Haye, 1724. 16mo.

5819 —— Histoire du Christianisme d'Ethiopée et Armenie. A la Haie, 1739. 16mo.

5820 **Ladd, G. T.** (*Professor in Yale University.*) Congregationalism and Foreign Missions. Boston, 1882. 12mo, pp. 40.

5821 **Laestadius, L. L.** (*Missionar in Lappland, d. 1861.*) En kyrklig Tidsbild, af J. A. Englund. Upsala, 1876. 8vo.

5821*a* **Lang, J. M.** The Expansion of the Christian Life. (Duff Lecture.) Edinburgh, 1897. 8vo.

5822 **Laurie, T.** (*Formerly Missionary in Persia, d. 1897.*) Woman and the Gospel in Persia. Chicago. 1887. 12mo.

5823 **Leitch, the Misses.** The Jaffna College and Medical Missions in North Ceylon. Occasional Letter, No. 10. 1896. Oblong 8vo, pp. 32.

5824 **Lena Rensaa.** (*Zenana Missionär i Indien, d. 1896.*) Några drag ur hennes lif. Af J. Thulin. Stockholm. 16mo, pp. 40.

5825 **Lewis, H.** Rise and Progress of the Secundra Church Mission Orphanage at Agra, N. India. Agra, 1885. 16mo, pp. 81.

5826 **Lloyd, E.** Three African Chiefs, Khame, Sebele and Bathoeng. Lond., 1895. 16mo.

5827 **Lowth, R.** (*Bishop of Oxford, d. 1787.*) Sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts on Friday, Feb. 15, 1771: with an abstract of the Charter and of the Proceedings of the Society from Feb., 1770, to Feb., 1771. Lond., 8vo, pp.

5827*a* **Lucas, J. J.** Krishna Pariksha: or, Krishna tested. Translated from the third Hindi edition. Edinb., 1884. 8vo, pp. 13.

5828 **Lyon, D. W.** (*Editor of the work.*) Evangelization of China: Addresses at five Conferences at Chefoo, Peking, etc., Sept. and Oct., 1896. Tientsin, 1897. 12mo.

5829 **Læssøe, A. F.** Bhilerne i Central-Indien. Kjøbenhavn, 1895. 12mo, pp. 36.

5830 **Løgstrup, T.** (*Sec. Danske Missionsselskab.*) Vor Mission. Kjøbenhavn, 1892. 12mo.

5831 —— Nordiske Missionærer. (Statistik.) Kjøbenhavn, 1897. 12mo, pp. 39.

5832 **Logan, R. W.** (*Missionary to Micronesia.*) The Work of God in Micronesia. Boston, 1884. 12mo, pp. 16.

5833 **Mackenzie, W. D.** (*Professor in Chicago Theol. Seminary.*) Christianity and the Progress of Man, as illustrated by Modern Missions. Chicago, 1897. 12mo.

5834 **McLean, J.** The Indians of Canada; their manners and customs. 3 ed. London, 1892. 16mo.

5835 (**Madagascar.**) Historical Sketches: by the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel. Lond., 1887. 12mo, pp. 31.

5836 (**Madras.**) Brief Survey of the History of Female Education in Madras. 1878. 16mo, pp. 34.

5837 **Maples, Chauncey.** (*Pioneer Missionary in E. Central Africa for 19 years and Bishop of Likoma, Lake Nyassa, d. 1895.*) Life and Letters; by his Sister. Lond., 1897. 12mo.

5838 **Maps** of the Missions of the American Board. Boston, 1892. 12mo, pp.

5839 **Martin, W. A. P.** (*President of the Imperial Tung-Wen College, Peking.*) Chinese Legends and other Poems. Shanghai, 1894. 16mo.

5840 **Martyn, Henry.** Life by C. D. Bell. Lond., 1880. 16mo.

5841 **Memorials** of Protestant Missionaries to the Chinese: giving a list of their publications, and obituary notices. Shanghai, 1867. 8vo.

5842 **Merensky, A.** Kolonisation und Mission. Berlin. n. d. 12mo, pp. 12.

5842*a* —— Soll die Christliche Missions-thätigkeit einen nationalen oder internationalen Charakter tragen? Berlin. n. d. 12mo, pp. 14.

5843 **Miller, W.** (*Principal of the Madras Christian College.*) Educational Agencies in Missions. Madras, 1893. 8vo, pp. 21.

5844 **Mirbt, C.** (*Professor of Church History in the University of Marburg.*) Der deutsche Protestantismus und die Heidenmission im 19ten Jahrhundert. Giessen, 1896. 16mo, pp. 56.

5844*a* **Missionary** Concert Exercises (A. B. C. F. M.). Nos. 1–9. 12mo.

5844–45 **Missionary** Museum: or, an Account of Missionary Enterprizes in conversation between a mother and her children; India and Africa. New Haven, 1832. 2 vols. 24mo.

5846 **Missionary** Paper No. 1. View of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, Jan. 1824. 16mo, pp. 24.

5847 **Missionary** Tracts of the American Board 1–16 (lacking 8, 13). Boston, 1847–1859. 12mo.

5848 **Missionskort** for det Danske Missionsselskabs Arbeidsmark i Indien. Kjøbenhavn, 1893. 8vo, pp. 56.

5849 **Missionswerksamheden** i Palästina år 1882. Falun, 1883. 12mo, pp. 96.

5850 **Mohammedan** brought to Christ: the Autobiography of the Rev. Imad-ud-din, of the Church Missionary Society's Mission at Amritsar, North India. Lond., 1885. 12mo, pp. 22.

5851 **Moister, W.** Africa: Past and Present. By an Old Resident. Lond., 1879. 12mo.

5852 **Morillot, L'Abbé.** Mythologie and Legends des Esquimaux du Grœnland. Alençon, 1874 8vo, pp. 74.

—— **Monier Williams.** See Williams.

5853 **Mörner, C.** Framställning af Paraguays och dithörande Jesuitermissioners Historia: Akademisk Afhandling. Upsala, 1858. 8vo, pp. 101.

5854 **Morrison, R.** (*"Protestant Missionary at Canton," d. 1834.*) Horae Sinicae: Translations from the Popular Literature of the Chinese. Lond., 1812. 8vo.

5855 **Mott, J. R.** (*Secretary of the World's Student Christian Federation.*) Strategic Points in the World's Conquest: The Universities and Colleges as related to the Progress of Christianity. N. Y., 1897. 16mo.

5856 —— The World's Student Christian Federation: Origin, Objects, etc. 1898. 8vo, pp. 28.

5857 **Muchmore, S. A.** The Moghul, Mongol, Mikado and Missionary. Philadelphia, 1891. 2 vols. in one. 12mo.

5858 **Muir, Wm.** The Mohammedan Controversy and other Indian Articles. Edinb., 1897. 8vo.

5859 —— and others. Present-day Tracts on the non-Christian Religions of the World. Lond., 1887. 16mo.

5860 **Neethling, Wm. James.** (*Missionary in S. Africa, d. 1897.*) Life, under the title: "Made exceeding glad." By A. Murray. Lond. 24mo, pp. 64.

5861 **Nelson, A. P.** (*Pastor vid Svenska Kongregationalist-Församlingen i East Orange, N. J.*) Missionen efter ett hundra år. Worcester, Mass. 12mo. pp. 60.

5862 **Neurdenburg, J. C.** Godsdienst, Bijgeloof, Zinnelijkheid bij de Alifoeren in de Minahassa. 16mo, pp. 19.

5863 **Newman, H. N.** The Transition from Slavery to Freedom in Zanzibar and Pemba. Lond., 1898. 8vo.

5864 **New England Company.** Correspondence between the New England Company in London and the Commissioners of the United Colonies in America, the Missionaries of the Company and others between the years 1657 and 1712, to which are added the Journals of the Rev. Experience Mayhew in 1713 and 1714. Lond., 1896. 8vo.

5865 **Nixon, O. W.** How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. 2 ed. Chicago, 1895. 12mo.

5866 **Nottrott, L.** Aus der Wendemission, Ein Beitrag zur kirchlichen Heimatskunde für das Volk. Halle a. S., 1897. 8vo.

5867 —— Der gegenwärtige Stand der Kols-Mission. Berlin, 1889. 12mo, pp. 30.

5867*a* **Open** Letter to the Churches [on Missionary Agencies in South India]. Madras, 1889. 8vo, pp. 20.

5868 **Oyabe, J.** A Japanese Robinson Crusoe. Boston, 1898. 16mo.

5869 **Padmanji, Baba.** Early Life, under the title: "Once Hindu now Christian," an Autobiography, ed. by J. Murray Mitchel. N. Y., n. d. 16mo.

5870 **Paton, Jno. G.** (*Missionary to the New Hebrides.*) Autobiography. Vol. III. N. Y., 1898. 12mo. (See 5374, 5.)

5871 **Pasumalai:** A Half Century of a Missionary Institution. Madura, 1895. 24mo.

5872 **Paul, P. C.** Die Mission in unsern Kolonien. Heft 1. Tongo und Kamerun. Leipz., 1898. 16mo.

5873 **Pauli, J.** Roberto dei Nobili und Christ. Friedr. Schwartz, zwei Missionare in Ostindien. Nürnberg, 1870. 24mo, pp. 100.

5874 **Peery, R. B.** (*Of the Lutheran Mission, Saga, Japan.*) The Gist of Japan: the Islands, their People and Missions. N. Y. [1897]. 12mo.

Periodicals, (1) *American.*

(Continued from 5381 in Catalogue No. 4.)

Note.—The mark + shows that the Periodical is continued and regularly received.

5875–76 **Baptist** Missionary Magazine. 1897, '98.+ Boston. 8vo.

5877–78 **Bible** Society Record. N. Y., 1897, '98.+ 4to.

5879–80 **Christian** and Missionary Alliance. (Folio.) 1897, '98.+ N. Y.

5881–82 **Church** at Home and Abroad. (*Presbyterian Church, North.*) Phil., 1897, '98.+ 8vo.

5883–84 **Deutscher** Missionsfreund. (*German Evangelical Synod of North America.*) 1897, '98.+ Phil. 4to.

5885 **Foreign** Missionary. (*General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America.*) Phil., 1897.

5886–87 **Gospel** in All Lands. (*Methodist Episcopal Church.*) 1897, '98.+ N. Y.

5888 **Kinamissionaeren.** Tilegnet det Norsk-luth. Kirkefolk i America. 2den Aarg. Madison, Minn., 1892. 8vo.

5889–90 **Illustrated** Christian World. (Weekly.) N. Y., 1897, '98, (discontinued.) 4to.

5891 **Intercollegian.** Vol. xxi. (Continuation of the Student Volunteer.) N. Y., 1898. +

5891*a* **Light** and Life for Women. 1897, '98.+ Boston.

5892–93 **Missionary** Herald. (*American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.*) Boston, 1897, '98. +

5894–95 **Missionary** Review of the World, edited by Rev. A. T. Pierson. N. Y., 1897, '98. + 8vo.

5896 **Olive** Trees. (*Reformed Presbyterian Church.*) N. Y., 1898. +

5897 **Review** of Missions. (*Methodist Episcopal Church, South.*) Nashville, 1898. +

5898–99 **Spirit** of Missions. (*Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States.*) N. Y., 1898. +

5900–03 **Student** Volunteer. iv. 1-6, 1896; v. 4-9, 1897; vi. 2, 3, 5, 7, 1898. N. Y.

(2) *British and Colonial.*

5904–05 **Bible** Society (British and Foreign) Reporter. Lond., 1897, '98. + 8vo.

5906–20 **Central** Africa, a Monthly Record of the work of the Universities' Mission. i–xx, 1883–1897 (wanting vol. 5). 14 vols. Lond. 12mo.

5921–22 **China's** Millions. Lond., 1897, '98. + 4to.

5923 **Chronicle** of the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1897, '98. + 4to.

5924–25 **Church** Missionary Intelligencer. Lond., 1897, '98. + 8vo.

5926–28 **Church** Missionary Gleaner. (*Church Missionary Society.*) Lond., 1896–98. + 4to.

5929–30 **Church** of Scotland Mission Record. Edinb., 1897, '98. + 4to.

5931 **Darkness** and Light. (*Ceylon and Indian General Mission.*) Lond., 1894. Sm. 8vo.

5932–33 **Free** Church of Scotland Monthly Record. Edinb., 1897, '98. + 4to.

5934 **Illustrated** Missionary News. Lond., 1897, '98. + 4to.

5935–37 **London** Missionary Society: Quarterly News of Female Missions. 1893, '94, '95. Lond. 8vo.

5938–39 **Mission** Field. (*Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.*) Lond., 1897, '98. +. 12mo.

5940–41 **Missions** of the World (ed. by Rev. Calvin Carlyle). Lond., 1897, '98. +

5942–43 **Missionary** Herald. (*Baptist Missionary Society.*) London, 1897, '98. + 12mo.

5944–45 **Missionary** Record of the United Presbyterian Church. Edinb., 1897, '98. + 8vo.

5946–47 **News** from Afar, a Magazine for Young People. (*London Missionary Society.*) Lond., 1897, '98. + 4to.

5948–49 **Niger** and Yoruba Notes. Lond., 1897, '98. + 4to.

5950–58 **North** Africa. (*North African Mission.*) Lond., 1891–98. +

5959–60 **Our** Missions. (*Friends' Foreign Missionary Association.*) Lond., 1897, '98. +

5961–62 **Presbyterian** Record. (*Presbyterian Church in Canada.*) Montreal, 1897, '98. + 8vo.

5963-67 **Regions** Beyond. (*London Institute for Home and Foreign Missions of the Congo Bololo Mission.*) Lond., 1893-97. 8vo.
5968-69 **Sierra** Leone Messenger. Lond., 1897, '98.+ 8vo.
5970-73 **Zenana**: or Woman's Work in India. (*Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.*) Vol. I-IV, 1894-1897. Lond. Sm. 4to.

(3) *German.*

5974-75 **Afrika** (*vom evangelischen Africa-Verein*). 1897, '98.+ Berlin. 8vo.
5976-77 **Allgemeine** Missions-Zeitschrift. 1897, '98.+ Gütersloh. 8vo.
5978-79 **Berichte** der Rheinischen Missions-Gesellschaft. Barmen, 1897, '98.+ 8vo.
5980-81 **Berliner** Missionsberichte. Berlin, 1897, '98.+ 8vo.
5982 **Biene** (Die) auf den Missions-Felde. Herausgegeb. von Johannes Gossner. Bde I-VI in I. Berlin, 1834-1839. 4to.
5983-84 **Calwer** Missionsblatt. 1897, '98.+ Calw. 4to.
5985 **Evangelische** Heidenbote. Basel, 1897. 4to.
5986-87 **Evangelisch-Lutherisches** Missionsblatt. Leipz., 1897, '98.+ (Wanting 1879.)
5988-89 (**Die**) Evangelischen Missionen. Herausg. von J. Richter. 1897, '98.+ Gütersloh. 8vo.
5990-91 **Evangelisches** Mission-Magazin. Basel, 1897, '98.+ 8vo.
5991*a* **Friedensbote**: Missionsblatt der Gesellschaft sur Beförderung des Christenthums unter den Juden in Berlin: red. von F. W. S. Schwarz: d. neuen Folge, XIV Jahrgang, 1882. 8vo.
5992-93 **Glaubensbote** und Mittheilungen aus der Pilger-Mission. Bde I-VI. 1878-83. Basel. 2 Bde. 8vo.
5994-95 **Hermannsburger** Missionsblatt. Hermannsburg, 1897, '98.+ 8vo.
5996-97 **Missions-Blatt** der Brüdergemeine. 1897, '98.+ Herrnhut. 12mo.
5997*a* —— für Kinder 23 u. 24 Jahrg. Calw., 1864, '65. 1 Bd. 16mo.
5998 **Missions-Freund.** 1898.+ Berlin. 4to.
5998*a* **Mittheilungen** aus der Brüdergemeine. Herrnhut. 1897, '98.+
5999 —— des Frauen-Vereins für China, Redacteur I. Knak. Berlin. 1895 (broken). 12mo.
6000-01 **Monatsblätter** für öffentlichen Missions-Studien. 1897, '98.+ Calw. 12mo.
6002-07 **Nachrichten** aus und über Ostindien, Redacteur E. Genzken. No. 1, Jan., 1857-59, '60, '61, '62. 6 Bde. (Imperfect.) Schwarzenbeck. 12mo.
6008-09 **Nathanael**: Zeitschrift für die Arbeit der evangelischen Kirche in Israel. Berlin, 1897, '98.+ 12mo.
6010-19 **Neueste** Nachrichten aus dem Morgenlande. Ed. C. Hoffmann. XXV, 1881-XXXIV, 1890. Berlin. 8vo.
6020-21 **Saat** auf Hoffnung. (Quarterly.) Leipz., 1897, '98.+ 12mo.
6022-23 **Zeitschrift** für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft. Berlin, 1897, '98.+ (Wanting Bd. I. See 5249.)

(4) *Dutch.*

6024-26 **Berichten** van Eltheto, uitg. door Utrechtsche Studenten-Zendinggezelschap ΕΛΘΕΤΩ Η ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΑ ΣΟΥ. 50ste Jaargang 1896 (wanting Nos. 5, 6, 7); Jaarg. 1897 (complete); 1898, Nos. 1–10 (to March 30, wanting Nos. 8–13, 20, 23, 32). + Utrecht. 4to.

6027 **Ermeloo'sch** Zendingsblad. Ermeloo, 1889–94. (Imperfect.)

6028 **Maandbericht** van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1897.

6029-32 **Mededeelingen** van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1895–98. + 8vo.

(5) *French.*

6033 **Bulletin** Missionaire des Églises Libres de la Suisse Romande. Lausanne, 1897.

6034-35 **Journal** des Missions Évangéliques. Paris, 8vo, 1897, '98. +

6036-37 **Le** Missionnaire. Redigé par E. Barde, Professeur de Theologie a Genève, 1897, '98. + 8vo.

(6) *Swedish.*

6038 **Dakwala**: Tidsskrift för Indisk Hjemmemission blandt Santhalerne. 16 Aarg. Kjøbenhavn, 1895. 8vo.

6039-41 **Lunds** Missionstidning. Lund, 1897, '98. + 8vo. Also, Aarg., 1856. See 6252.

6042-43 **Meddelanden** fran Studenten-Missionsföreningen i Upsala. 1897, '98. 8vo.

6044-46 **Missionsförbundet.** Stockholm, 1896, '97, '98. + 4to.

6047-48 **Missions** Tidning under inseende af Svenska Kyrkans Missions-Styrelse. Stockholm, 1897, '98. + 8vo.

6049-50 **Missionstidning** (Fosterlands). Stockholm, 1897, '98. +

6051 **Missionswännen**: Svenska Missionssälskapets Tidning. 1a Ärg. Stockholm, 1873. 8vo.

(7) *Danish.*

6052-53 **Almindelig** Kirketidende, utg. af J. Vahl. Kjøbenhavn, 1897, '98. 12mo.

6054-67 **Christelig** Samler, udg. af J. Vahl and L. N. Meier. Kjøbenhavn, 1885–1898. 14 Bde. 12mo.

6068 **Dansk** Missions-Blad: utg. af det Danske Missionsselskab. Kjøbenhavn, 1897. Nos. 1–3.

6069-73 **Nordisk** Missionstidsskrift, udg. af J. Vahl. Kjøbenhavn, 1891–97. Bound in 4 vols.; also 1898. + 8vo.

6074 **Santhal-Posten**, udg. af den Dansche Comite for Santhalmissionen. II Aargang, 1897. Kjøbenhavn. 8vo.

(8) *Norwegian.*

6075–76 **Missionsblad**, udg. af Komiteen for den Norske Kirkes Mission ved Schreuder. Christiania, 1897, '98.+ 8vo.

6077–78 **Norsk** Missionstidende, udg. af det Norske Missionsselskab. Stavanger, 1897, '98.+ 8vo. (See 5369.)

(9) *India, China and Japan.*

6079-80 **Chinese** Recorder and Missionary Journal. 1897, '98.+ Shanghai.

6081 **China** Medical Missionary Journal. 1893–96. Shanghai. 8vo. With Index to Vols. I–IX, 1887–95.

6082–84 **Indian** Evangelical Review. (Quarterly.) Calcutta, 1894. '95, '96. 8vo.

6085 **Japan** Evangelist. (*American Missionaries in Japan.*) 1897.+ Yokohama. (See 5881.)

6086 **Missionary** Recorder. (Monthly.) A Repository of Intelligence from Eastern Missions and a Medium of General Information. Vol. I. Foochow, Imp. 8vo, 1867 (then discontinued).

———

6087 **Phillips, M.** (*of the London Mission, Madras.*) The Cosmogony of the Vedas. Madras, 1887. 8vo, pp. 20.

6088 —— The Church's Work in Heathendom; how far it is affected by the Church's view as to the Heathen. 1890. 8vo, pp. 18.

6088*a* **Pilkington** (George Lawrence) of Uganda (*Missionary of the Ch. Missionary Society; d. 1897*). Memoir, by C. F. Harford-Battersby. 2 ed. Lond., 1898. 12mo.

6089 **Plath, H. K. C.** (*Missions Inspector, Berlin.*) Die Erwählung der Völker im Lichte der Missionsgeschichte. Berlin, 1867. 8vo, pp. 48.

6090 —— Gossners Segenspuren: Eine geschichtliche u. Missionstheoretische Reisebeschreibung. Berlin, 1898. 8vo.

6091 **Pratt, Josiah.** (*Secretary of the Church Missionary Society, d. 1844.*) Memoir, by his sons. Lond., 1849. 8vo.

6092 **Puaux, F.** Les Bassoutos, une Mission Français au Sud de l'Afrique. Paris, 1881. 8vo, pp. 39,

6093 **Quast, O.** Kurze Geschichte der Englisch-Amerikanischen Studenten missionsbewegung. Halle a. S., 1898. 24mo, pp. 23.

6094 **Rabinowich** [Rabinówitz] and his Mission to Israel. By Adolph Saphir. Lond., [1887 or later]. 12mo, pp. 32.

6095 **Raikes, H.** The Claims of Missions upon the Church of England. Eleven Lectures by Clergymen of the Church of England. London, 1846. 12mo.

6095*a* **Rappard, C. H.** Fünfzig Jahre der Pilger Mission auf St. Chrischona. Basel, 1890. 12mo.

6096 **Rasmussen, H.** Mellem Singhalesere og Hinduer. Kjøbenhavn, 1895. 8vo.

6097 **Reichelt, G. C.** Die Himalaya-Mission der Brüdergemeine. Gütersloh, 1896. 8vo.

6098 **Reid, Jno.** (*of Bellary, East Indies*). Memoir, by R. Wardlaw. Glasgow, 1845. 16mo.

6099 **Reynolds, E.** A further Accompt of the Progresse of the Gospel among the Indians of New England . . Set forth in certaine Letters sent from thence declaring a purpose of Printing the Scriptures in the Indian Tongue into which they are already Translated [by John Eliot]. London, 1659. Sm. 4to. (Reprinted, N. Y. 1865.)

REPORTS, *Annual.*

6100 **Aborigines** Protection Association for 1895. Sydney. 1896. 12mo.

6100*a* **African** Meth. Episc. Church. 1888. 12mo.

6101-03 **Allgemeine** evangelisch-prot. Missionsverein, 11, 12, 13 Bericht. Berlin, 1895–97. + 8vo.

6104-07 **American** Baptist Missionary Union. 1887, '88 (wanting 1889), '90, '91. Boston. 8vo. (See 2801.)

6108-13 **American** Bible Society 1816–1871, bound in 4 vols.; also 1897, '98. N. Y. 8vo. (See 2817, 4041, 5400.)

6114-15 **American** Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1897, '98. 8vo.

6116 —— Jubilee Year of the Foochow Mission. 1896. 8vo.

6116*a* —— Foochow Mission for 1897.

6117-18 —— Foochow Medical Mission, 12, 13 Reports. 1884.

6119 —— Kumiai Churches of Japan, May, 1898. 12mo.

6120 —— Madura Mission for 1896. 12mo.

6121 —— Marathi Mission for 1897, '98.

6122 —— North China Mission for 1891, '98.

6122*a* —— Shansi Missions for 1897.

6123 —— Almanac of Missions for 1899. pp. 44.

6124-27 **American** Free Baptist Mission in Bengal for 1890, '91, '94, '96. Midnapore and Calcutta. 12mo.

6128 **An** Ting Hospital. (*Am. Presbyterian Mission.*) Pekin, 1888. 12mo.

6129 **Australasian** Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Sydney, 1891. (See 5410.)

6130 **Bangalore** Tract and Book Society. 1892. Bangalore.

6131 **Baptist** Missionary Society. 1880. London. 12mo.

6132 —— —— The Indian Report for 1885. Calcutta. 8vo.

6133 —— Foreign Mission Convention (10th Anniversary). Richmond, Va., 1890. 8vo.

6134-51 **(Basel)** Evangelische Missionsgesellschaft. 1860, '62, '66, '68, '80–91, '93, '94, '96. (See 5417.)

6152-57 —— German Evangelical Missionary Society in South Western India. 1883, '89–93. Mangalore. 8vo.

6158 **Bengal** Evangelistic Mission for 1894. Gopalgunge. 8vo.
6159–62 (Berlin) Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der Evangelischer Missionen unter den Heiden. Berlin, 1887–90. 12mo.
6163–68 —— Frauen-Mission Verein. 1859, '60, '93, '94. Berlin.
6169–70 —— Haupt-Verein für die Evangelische Mission in China. 1859, '60. Berlin. 12mo.
6171–76 **Bible** Home and Foreign Missionary Society. 1887, '88, '89, '91, '94. Lond. 8vo.
6177 **Book** and Tract Society for China. 1888. Glasgow. 8vo.
6178 British Syrian Mission Schools and Bible Work. 1895. Lond.
6179–81 **Brüdergemeine.** 1891, '97, '98. Herrnhut.
6182 **Calcutta** Christian Book Society. 1893.
6183–85 **Central** African [Universities] Mission. 1888–90. Westminster. 16mo.
6186–89 **Christian** Literature Society for India, established in 1858 as a Memorial of the Mutiny. Lond., 1889-94.
6190–91 —— Bombay Branch. Colombo, 1894, '95.
6192 —— Madras Branch. Madras, 1895.
6193 **Christian** Missionary Society of Victoria for 1894. Melbourne.
6194 **Church** Missionary Society for Africa and the East. 1895. London. (See 2866.)
6195 —— —— Extracts from the annual letters of the Missionaries: Parts 2, 4–8, 1887, '88; Parts 1–5, 1890, '91. London.
6196–200 **Church** of Scotland Schemes for 1878, '88, '89, '91, '95, '97. Edinburgh. 8vo. (See 5463, 1089*a*.)
6201 —— Darjeeling, Kalimpong and Independent Sikkim. Darjeeling, 1890. Imp. 8vo.
6202 **Day** Spring and New Hebrides Mission for 1895. Sydney, 1896.
6203 **Doopgezinde** Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Evangelieverbreiding. 1888. (See 5498.)
6204–10 **Edinburgh** Medical Missionary Society. 1889–95.
6211 **Evangelisch** Fosterlands Stiftelse, 1888. Stockholm, 1889.
6212–13 **Evang.-Lutherische** Mission zu Leipzig. 1889, '90.
6214 Female Association for Promoting Christianity among the Women of the East. 21st Report. Belfast, 1895.
6215 **Finska** Missions Sällskabet, 37 Arsberättelse. 1895. Helsingfors, 1896.
6216–17 **Free** Church of Scotland, Proceedings. Edinburgh. 1889, '91. 8vo.
6218 —— —— Missionary Reports. 1898. 8vo.
6219–23 **Foreign** Christian Missionary Society. (XII.) 1887–89, '91. Cincinnati. 8vo.
6224–26 **Friends'** Foreign Mission Association. 1891, '97, '98. London. (See 5501.)
6227–29 —— Mission in Syria and Palestine. XIX. 1888, '89, '95. London.
6230–35 **General** Baptist Missionary Society. XXI. 1887–91. Derby, Eng. 8vo.

6236-39 **Hawaiian** Evangelical Association. 1891, '92, '95. Honolulu. (See 1280, 2846, 4115.)

6240-44 **Indian** Home Mission to the Santhals. 1882, '83, '86, '89, '90. Ebenezer. 8vo. (See 5517.)

6245 **International** Missionary Alliance. 6th Report. N. Y., 1893.

6246-47 **Irish** Presbyterian Mission in Gujurat, and the Zenana Mission for 1886, '87. Surat, 1888. 8vo.

6248-49 **Kurku** and Central Indian Hill Mission. 1894, '95.

6250 **London** Missionary Society. 1898.

6251-52 **London** Association in Aid of the Moravian Missions. Lond., 1890, '95.

6253 **Lord's-day** Union for India. 1st Report. Calcutta, 1894. 12mo.

6253*a* **Melanesian** Mission for 1884. Ludlow, 1885.

6254-59 **Methodist** Church in Canada. LXIII. 1887, '88, '89, '91, '93, '95. Toronto.

6260-64 —— Episcopal Church (North) for 1877, '82, '84, '87. N. Y. 8vo.

6265 —— —— Woman's Foreign Missionary Society for 1888. Boston.

6266-70 —— Episcopal Church (South). XL, 1887-91, '94. Nashville, Tenn.

6271-74 **Methodist** New Connection. 1888-90, '94. London.

6275 —— Protestant Church. 1894. Baltimore, Md.

6276-78 **Mission** to Lepers in India and the East. 1893, '94, '95. London.

6279-80 **Missionary** Training-Home and the Gospel for 1893, '95. London. 16mo.

6281 **National** Bible Society of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1897.

6282-84 **Nederlandsche** Zendelinggenootschap. 1891-94. 8vo.

6285 **New** Zealand Church Missionary Association. 1895. Nelson, N. Z.

6286 **Norske** Bibelselskab. 1897. Christiania. 16mo.

6287 —— Missionsselskab. 1898. Stavanger.

6288 **Opthalmic** Hospital at Canton. 1852. 8vo.

6289-93 (Paris) Société des Missions Évangéliques. 1887, '89-91, '95. 8vo.

6294-99 **Pilgrim** Mission for 1884, '86-91. St. Chrischona, near Basle. 16mo.

6300-04 **Presbyterian** Church in Canada. 1887-91. Toronto.

6305-07 —— of England for 1887-89. London.

6308-15 —— in Ireland. 1887-89. Belfast.

6316-24 —— in the United States (South). 1873, '87-94. Baltimore and Nashville.

6325-27 **Primitive** Methodist Missionary Society. XLV. 1888-91. London.

6328-34 **Protestant** Episcopal Church in the United States. Proceedings of the Board of Missions at their 1st Annual Meeting, June, 1836 : also 1837-41 and Triennial Meeting, 1838 : with Sermons by J. John, 1838, J. S. Stone, 1839, and W. R. Whitingham, 1842, all bound in 2 vols. 8vo. Also 1886-87, '88, '89, '90, '94-95, '97. N. Y.

6335 **Ramabai** Association for 1898. Boston.
6336 **Reformed** (Dutch) Church in America. 1894. N. Y.
6337 —— (German) Church in the U. S. IV. 1890, '93. Harrisburg, Pa.
6338–40 **Rheinische** Missions Gesellschaft. 1893–95. Bremen.
6341–46 **Schleswig** Holsteinische Missionsgesellschaft. 1886, '87, '91–94. Brecklum.
6347 **Seventh-day** Baptist Missionary Society. 1896. Alfred, N. Y.
6348 **Society** for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America. 1787–1887. Cambridge, Mass., 1887. 4to.
6349–50 **Society** for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 1890, '91, '94. Lond.
6351–55 **South** American Missionary Society. 1887–90, '93, '94. London.
6356–62 **Southern** Baptist Convention. 1887–92, '94. Atlanta, Ga.
6363–65 **Strict** Baptist Mission. 1889, '91, '94. London.
6366–70 **Svenska** Missions-Sallskabets Direction. V. 1839, '40, '55–57, '89. Stockholm.
6371 —— Missionsförbundet. 1888. Stockholm. 16mo.
6372 **Taufgesinnte** Gesellschaft. 1889. Hamburg.
6373–77 **United** Methodist Free Churches. XXXI. 1887–91. London.
6378 **United** Brethren [Moravian]. 1891. Bethlehem, Pa.
6379–81 —— in Christ. 1889, '90, '91. Dayton, O.
6382–87 **United** Presbyterian Church of Scotland. 1887–91, '95. Edinburgh.
6388 —— —— Mission in Rajputana for 1885. Ajmere, 1886.
6389–92 **United** Presbyterian Church of North America. XXVIII. 1886, '87, '94, '95. Philadelphia.
6393–4 **Utrechtsche** Zendingsvereeniging. 1888, '89. Utrecht.
6395–98 **Welsh** Calvinistic Methodist Society. 1889–91, '94. Manchester, Eng.
6399–6405 **Wesleyan** Methodist Missionary Society. LXVI. 1880, '88, '90, '91, '95, '96. London.
6406 **Zenana** Conference of the Am. Evang. Lutheran Mission : South Krishna District. I. 1885. Guntur.

———

6407 **Rodén, K. G.** (*Missionär i Ostafrika.*) Om de Tigrétalande Folkstammarne och Missionsarbetet bland dem. Stockholm. 16mo, pp. 30.
6408 **Roe, Bryan.** (*Methodist Missionary in West Africa, d. 1896.*) Missionary Travels and Adventure in West Africa. By A. R. Johnson. Lond., 1896. 16mo.
6409 **Ross, John.** (*Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of Scotland.*) Old Wang, the first Chinese Evangelist in Manchuria. Lond., 1889. 16mo.
6410 —— J. S. The First Hundred Years of Foreign Missions. 2 ed. Toronto, 1898. 8vo, pp. 94.

6411 **Row, R.** Ragoonath, Catechism of the Aryan Religion [and other tracts]. Madras. 24mo, pp.

6412 —— Rules of the Association for the Promotion of the Aryan Vedic Religion. Madras, 1886. 8vo, pp. 7.

6413 **Saunders, Eleanor and Elizabeth.** The Sister Martyrs of Ku-Cheng: Memoir and Letters by D. M. Berry. N. Y., 1897. 12mo.

6414 **Schneider, H. G.** Mapoon, oder wie man den Grund zu einer Mission legt. Herrnhut. n. d. 24mo, pp. 80.

6415 **Schmidt, C.** (*Professor in Strasburg.*) Social Results of Early Christianity. 2 ed. Lond., 1889. 12mo.

6416 **Schneller, L.** (*Pastor in Köln.*) In alle Welt! Auf den Spuren des Apostels Paulus von Antiochia bis Rom. Leipz., 1897. 12mo.

6417 **Schreuder, P. S.** (*Missionary in India.*) Liv och Virksomhed, af D. Thrap. Christiania, 1877. 12mo, pp. 56.

6418 **Schweren, H. N.** Muhammedanismus i Afrika. Lund, 1892. 12mo.

6419 **Scott, Wm. A.** (*Church of Scotland Missionary at Blantyre, d. 1895.*) Memoir, under the title: "A Hero of the Dark Continent;" by W. H. Rankine. Edinb., 1896. 16mo.

6420 **Selkirk, J.** Recollections of Ceylon, after a residence of nearly 13 years, with an account of the Church Missionary Society's operations in the Island. Lond., 1844. 8vo.

6421 **Selwyn, J. R.** (*Sometime Bishop of Melanesia, d.* 1878.) Pastoral Work in the Colonies and the Mission Field. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

6422 —— Life and Work. By G. H. Curteis. 3 ed. Lond., 1889. 12mo.

6423 **Sen, Keshub Chunder** (d. 1884). The New Dispensation [Brahmo Somaj]. Calcutta, Brahmo Tract Society, 1884. 16mo, pp. 47.

6424 **Sermon** before the American Board, by N. Boynton. Boston, 1897. (See 5581.)

6425 **Sim, Arthur Frazer** (*of the Universities' Mission to East Afrika, d. 1895*). Life and Letters. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

6426 **Simon, G.** Die Missionspflicht der Deutschen Studenten. Halle a. S., 1896. 24mo, pp. 43.

6427 **Slowan, W. J.** Missions of the United Presbyterian Church: The Story of our Kaffrarian Missions. Edinb., 1894. 16mo.

6428 **Smith, A. H.** Sketches of a Country Parish [in Shantung, China]. n. d. 8vo, pp. 48.

6429 —— D. En Resa genom Borannagallaernas Land: Ofversättning af K. Cederquist. Stockholm, 1897. 16mo, pp. 48.

6430 **Society** for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 1894. Lond. 8vo.

6430*a* **Society** for the Propagation of the Gospel. Picture Book, showing its Origin, Scenes and Work. Lond., 1896. 4to.

6431 **Society** for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Regulations. Lond., 1887. 8vo, pp. 80.

6432 **Society** for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America. 1787-1887. Cambridge, Mass., 1887. 4to.

6433 **Speer, R. E.** (*Sec. Presb. Board of Foreign Missions.*) Missions and Politics in Asia. N. Y., 1848. 12mo.

6434 (**Ste** Chrischona) Cinquante années de la Mission des Pèlerins de Ste Chrischona. Bàle, 1893. 12mo, pp. 72.

6435 **Stair, J. B.** (*Formerly Missionary in Samoa, d. 1898.*) Old Samoa, or Flotsam and Jetsam from the Pacific Ocean. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

6436 **Steere, Edward.** (*Third Bishop in East Central Africa, d. 1882.*) Memoir, by R. M. Heanley. 3 ed. Lond., 1898. 16mo.

6437 **Stephens, W. R. W.** Christianity and Islam. The Bible and the Koran. Lond., 1877. 16mo.

6438 **Stockfleth, N. V.** Bidrag til Kundskab om Qvænerne (Finns) i Norge. Christiania, 1848. 16mo, pp. 94.

6439 **Storrs, R. S.** (*President of the American Board.*) Foundation Truths of American Missions. Boston, 1897. 12mo, pp. 14.

6440 —— Motives to Missionary Work. Boston, 1896. 12mo, pp. 16.

6441 —— The Aim of Foreign Missions. Boston, 1895. 12mo, pp. 16.

6442 **Stosch, G.** (*Pastor in Berlin.*) Im fernen Indien: Eindrücke im Dienst der Lutherische Mission unter den Tamulen. Berlin, 1896. 12mo.

6443 —— Die Mission und die Sociale Frage, Mit Berücksichtigung der indischen Verhältnisse. Berlin. n. d. 12mo, pp. 16.

6444 **Strong, E. E.** (*Editorial Secretary of the American Board.*) Mission Stories of Many Lands: for Young People, with 340 illustrations. Boston, 1894. 8vo.

6445 —— —— In Lands Afar: for Young People. 2d Series. Boston, 1897. 8vo.

6446 **Studentenbund** für Mission: Bericht üb. d. 1st Studenten-Konferenz in Halle a. S. Halle. 1897. 8vo.

6447 **Strümpfel, E.** Wegweiser durch die wissenschaftliche und pastorale Missionslitteratur. Berlin, 1898. 8vo, pp. 104.

6448 **Taylor, J. Hudson.** Summary of the operations of the China Inland Missions to the year 1872. London, 1872. 12mo, pp. 32.

6449 —— **Wm.** (*Methodist Bishop of Africa.*) Our South American Cousins. N. Y., 1882. 16mo.

6450 —— The Flaming Torch in Darkest Africa. N. Y., 1898. Imp. 8vo.

6451 **Temple, Sir Richard.** (*Governor of the Bombay and the Bengal Presidency.*) A Layman's Estimate of Missions in India. N. Y., 1883. 8vo, pp. 13.

6452 **Thomssen, G. N.** (*of the Am. Bapt. Telugu Mission*). Indische Levensbilder, für Belehrung und Unterhaltung für die Jugend. Cleveland, O., 1890. 16mo.

6453 **Thornton, D. M.** (*Educational Sec. Student Volunteer Union.*) Africa Waiting: or, The Problem of Africa's Evangelization. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

6454 **Tiyo** Soga, de eerste Kafferzendeling: Naer het Engelsch van J. A. Chalmers door F. L. Cachet. Amsterdam, 1888. 12mo.

6455 **The Travancore and Cochin Mission, S. India.** Lond., 1886. 16mo, pp. 28.

6456 **Turner, G.** (*of the London Missionary Society*). Samoa a Hundred Years Ago. Lond., 1884. 16mo.

6457 **Uhlhorn, G.** Kämpfe und Siege des Christenthums in der germanischen Welt. Stuttgart, 1898. 16mo.

6458 **Unitas Fratrum of the Moravian Church** : Missionary Manual and Directory. Bethlehem, Pa., 1892. 12mo, pp. 60.

6459 **(Utrecht.)** Studenten-Zendelinggezelscap Ελθετω ἡ Βασιλεια ουσ, Gedenkboek van het halve eeuwfeest der Vereeniging 4 en 5 June 1896 te Utrecht en te Zeist. Utrecht, 1896. 4to.

6460 **Vahl, J.** (*Sogneprœst i Nørre Vedby og Nørre Alslev, d. 1898.*) Bøger angaaende Hedningemissionen og derhen hørende Æmner Kjøbenhavn, 1884–1898. 8vo.

6461 —— Beretning om den Evangeliske Alliances 8de Möte i Kjøbenhavn, 1884. Kjøbenhavn, 1886. 8vo.

6462 —— Læsebog i den Evangeliske Missions-Historie. Kjøbenhavn. 1897. 12mo.

6463 **(Vivekananda)**, Proceedings of the Public Meeting of the Hindu Community at the Town Hall of Calcutta to thank Swami Vivekananda and the American People. Calcutta, 1894. 12mo, pp. 42.

6464 **Voskamp, C. J.** (*Missionar der Berliner Missionsgesellschaft in China.*) Zerstörende und aufbauende Machte in China. Berlin, 1898. 8vo, pp. 80.

6464*a* —— Unter dem Banner des Drachen und im Zeichen des Kreuzes. Berlin. n. d. [1898]? 8vo.

6465 **Waddilove, W. H. J.** The Stewart Missions [in Upper Canada]. London, 1858. 12mo.

6466 **Walker, T.** and others. The Awakening of India. Calcutta. 32mo, pp. 43.

—— **W.** A Trip round Ceylon. Colombo, 1886. 16mo, pp. 27.

6467 **Wangemann, H. T.** Das Berliner Missionshaus und seine Bewohner. Berlin, 1882. 8vo.

6468 —— Hausordnung für die Bewohner des Missionshauses. Berlin, 1882. 8vo, pp. 47.

6469 —— Unterrichtsordnung des Berliner Missionsseminars. Berlin, 1882. 8vo, pp. 52.

6470 **Warneck, G.** (*Professor der Theologie zu Halle.*) Evangelische Missionslehre : Der Betrieb der Sending. III. Abth. 1 Heft. Gotha, 1897. 8vo. (See 3191, 4212.)

6471 —— Bürgerrecht der Mission im Organismus der theologischen Wissenschaft. Berlin, 1897. 12mo, pp. 21.

6472 —— Welche Pflichten legen uns unsere Kolonien. Heilbronn, 1885. 8vo, pp. 123.

6473 —— Missionsstunden. Bd. II. Abtheil 1. 5 Aufl. Gütersloh, 1897. 8vo. (See 5613.)

6474 **Warneck, G.** Zur Abwehr und Verständigung. Offener Brief an Herrn Major Von Wissmann. Gütersloh, 1890. 8vo, pp. 48.

6475 —— Die Stellung der evangelischen Mission zur Sklavenfrage. Gütersloh, 1889. 8vo, pp. 126.

6476 —— Abriss einer Geschichte der Protestantischen Missionen von der Reformation bis auf die Gegenwart. 3 Aufl. Berlin, 1898. 8vo.

6477 **Watt, Agnes C. P.** Twenty-five Years' Mission Life in Tanna, New Hebrides. Paisley, 1896. 12mo.

6478 **Webb, Sidney Roberts.** Memorials of, under the title: "A Young Congo Missionary," by W. Brock.

6479 **Westcott, B. F.** (*Bishop of Durham.*) Address on the Results of Missionary Work. [Lond.] 16mo, pp. 8.

6480 **Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.** (*Missionaries in Harpoot, Eastern Turkey.*) Grace Illustrated: or, a Bouquet from our Missionary Garden. Boston, 1876. 16mo.

6481 **Whitehouse, J. O.** London Missionary Society; A Register of Missionaries and Deputations from 1796 to 1877. London, 1877. 4to.

—— **Whitman, Marcus.** (*Missionary to the Indians in Oregon, d. 1847.*) Memoir. (See Nixon.)

6482 **Williams, John,** der Missionar der Südsee, Leben und Wirken: von W. F. Besser u. G. Kurze. Berlin, 1896. 8vo.

6483 —— **Monier.** (*Professor of Sanskrit, Balliol College, Oxford.*) Speech at the Meeting of the Church Miss. Soc., May, 1887, [against attempting any compromise between Christianity and the non-Christian religions and philosophies of the East]. 12mo, pp. 7.

6484 **Wilson-Carmichael, Amy.** From Sunrise Land: Letters from Japan. 2 ed. Lond., 1895. Sm. 4to.

6485 **Wilson, W. B.** Eye-Gate; or, The Value of Native Art in the Mission Field with special reference to the Evangelization of China. Lond., 1897. Oblong imp. 8vo.

6486 —— **J. H.** Christian Missions and Hinduism. Lond., 1894.

6487 **Winston, W. R.** (*Missionary in Burmah.*) Four Years in Upper Burma. Lond., 1892. 12mo.

6488 **Year** Book of Prayer for Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. Phil. 16mo, pp. 77.

6489 **Young, E. R.** On the Indian Trail: Missionary Work among the Cree and Saulteaux Indians. N. Y., 1897. 12mo.

6490 **Zahn, F. M.** Der Westafrikanische Branntweinhandel. Gütersloh, 1886. pp. 40.

———

III. *WORKS COMPOSED OR TRANSLATED BY MISSIONARIES IN OR ON THE VERNACULAR LANGUAGES OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.*

[Continued from 5667 in Catalogue No. 4.]

6491 **Brown, S. R.** (*American Missionary in Japan, d. 1880.*) Colloquial Japanese, with an Introduction on the Grammatical Structure of the Language. Shanghai, 1863. 8vo.

6491*a* **Krapf, L.** (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in East Africa, d. 1881.*) Dictionary of the Suahili Language. Lond., 1882. Royal 8vo.

6492 **Lists** of Chinese Characters in the fonts of the Presbyterian Press. 8vo, pp.

6493 **Lucas, J. J.** (*Missionary at Allahabad.*) Literary Work of the Am. Presb. Mission, North India, including Bible Translation and Revision. 1886. 8vo, pp. 39.

6494 **Macdonald, D.** (*21 Years Missionary in Efate, New Hebrides.*) The Asiatic Origin of the Oceanic Languages: Etymological Dictionary of the Language of Efate. Lond., 1892. 16mo.

6495 **Marshman, J.** (*of the Serampore Mission, d. 1837.*) Chinese Grammar. Serampore, 1814. 4to.

6496 **Riggs, S. R.** (*Missionary of the American Board to the Dakota Indians, d. 1883.*) Dakota Grammar. Washington, 1893. 4to.

6497 **Ross, J.** Corean Primer. Shanghai, 1877. 12mo, pp. 89.

6498 **Thomssen, G. N.** (*Am. Baptist Telugu Mission.*) Teacher and the Sermon, in Telugu. 2 ed. Kurnool, 1894. 12mo.

6499 **Wade, J.** (*Am. Baptist Missionary in Burmah, d. 1872.*) Karen Vernacular Grammar. 2 ed. Rangoon, 1897. 12mo.

6500 **Weitbrecht, H. U.** Descriptive Catalogue of Urdu Christian Literature, with a Review of the Same and a Supplementary Catalogue of Christian Publications in the other Languages of the Panjab. Lahore, 1886. 8vo, pp. 86.

INDEX.

Abyssinia.
Rodén.

Africa.
Berthoud.
Bowen.
Grundemann.
Moister.
Schweren.
Taylor.
Thornton.

Africa, East.
Beskow.
Kolmodin.
Maples.
Sim.
Steere.

Africa, South.
Bloomfontein.
Christol.
Coillard.
Knight-Bruce.
Kühne.
Lloyd.
Neethling.
Puaux.
Scott.
Slowan.
Tiyo Soga.

Africa, West.
Roe.
Webb.
Zahn.

Almanacs.
American Board.

Armenians.
Alcock.
Harris.
La Croze.
Wheeler.

Arya Somaj.
Row.

Australia.
Schneider.

Bassutos.
Christol.
Puaux.

Bellary.
Reid.

Bhils.
Lœsse.

Bible Translation
Cust.
Lucas (6493).

Biography.
Alexander.
Anderson.
Becker.
Binney.
Burder.
Chapman.
Eliot.
Franson.
French.
Gilmour.
Harms.
Inglis.
Lena Rensaa.
Lowrie.
Lundahl (5813).
Maples.
Martyn.
Mayhew (5864).
Neethling.
Nobili (see Pauli).
Oyabe.
Padmanji.
Paton.
Pilkington.
Pratt.
Reid.
Roe.
Saunders.
Schreuder.
Scott.
Selwyn.
Sim.
Steere.
Webb.
Whitman.
Williams, J.

Blantyre.
Scott.

Bramo Somaj.
Sen.

Burmah.
Binney.
(Burmah), R. C.
Winston.

Calabar (Old).
Anderson.

Catalogues.
Auswahl.
Bliss.
Exposition.
Memorial (Chinese).
Strümpfel.
Vahl.

Ceylon.
(Address.)
Chandler.
Harvard.
Leitch.
Muchmore.
Selkirk.
Walker.

Children's Books.
Baierlein.
Schneider.
Strong.

Child-Widow.
Hindu Widows.
Hunter.

China.
Beach.
Berry.
China (6081).
Cooper.
Doolittle.
Drake.
Edkins.
Faber.
Henry.
Holmgren.
John (Griffith).
Johnson.
Lyon.
Martin.
Memorials.
Morrison.
Muchmore.
Saunders.
Smith.
Voskamp.
Wilson.

Claims.
Raikes.

Colonization.
Merensky.
Paul.
Warneck.

Concert Exercises
Missionary.

Conferences.
Batavia.
Bremen.
Chefoo (see Lyon).
Cleveland.
Darlington.
Liverpool.
New York (6th).
Student (Halle).

Congo.
Webb.

Congregationalism.

Ladd.

Constantinople.

Appeal.

Cree Indians.

Evans.

Dampier Isl.

Kunze.

Duff Lectures.

Lang.

Essays.

Burrell.
Buss.
Cust.
Mackenzie.

Esquimaux.

Morillot.

Ethiopia.

La Croze.

Formosa.

Johnston.

Galla-land.

Kolmodin.
Smith.

Gold Coast.

Grundemann.

Greenland.

Egede.
Morillot.

Herero-land.

Brincker.

Hinduism.

Brummund.
Lucas.
Wilson, J. H.

India.

Alberg.
Andy.
Barnes.
Chamberlain.
Chandler.
D'Orsey.
Gritton.
Graham.
Jones.
Kalkar.
Kolmodin.
La Croze.
Lewis.
Lœsse.
Muchmore.
Muir.
Padmanji.
Plath.
Rasmussen.
Reichelt.
Reid.
Stosch.
Thomssen.
Vivekananda.
Walker.

Indians N. A.

Brown.
Eells.
Evans.
Friends.
Fritschel.
Hartwig.
McLean.
New Engl. Comp.
Reynolds.
Whitman.
Young.

Jainism.

Bose.

Jamaica.

Bleeby.

Japan.

Brown (6491).
Kolmodin.
Muchmore.
Oyabe.
Peery.
Wilson-Carmichael.

Java.

Brummund.
Cachet.

Jesuit Missions.

Kip.
Mörner.

Jews.

Rabinowich.
Gidney.
Institutum.
Nathanael (6008).
Saat (6020).

Kaffraria.

Slowan.
Tiyo Soga.

Kohls.

Gerhard.
Nottrott.

Korea.

Bishop.
Gale.
Gilmore.

Lapland.

Grönlund.
Laestadius.

Lectures.

Barrows.
Bartlett.
Gordon.
Lang.
Mackenzie.
Raikes.

Madagascar.

Borchgrevink.
Escande.
(Madagascar.)

Manchuria.

Ross.

Maps.

(Maps A.B.C.F.M.)
Missionskort (Danish Society).

Martyrs.

Harris.

Mashona-land.

Knight-Bruce.

Medical Missions

Alden.
China (6081).
Edinburgh (6204).
Leitch.

Melanesia.

Selwyn.

Methods.

Bliss.
Genischen.
Miller.

Micronesia.

Logan.

Mildmay.

Cooke.

Minahassa.

Neurdenburg.

Missions and Social Progress.

Dennis.
Mackenzie.
Schmidt.
Stosch.

Mohamedanism.

Jessup.
Mohammedan.
Muir.
Schweren.
Stephens.

Mongolia.

Gilmour.

Motives.

Gordon.
Storrs.

New Guinea.

Kunze.

New Hebrides.

Macdonald (6494).
Paton.
Watt.

Nyassa-land.

Scott.
Maples.
Sim.
Steere.

Orange Free State

Bloomfontein.

Oregon.

Eells.
Whitman.

Palestine.

Bird.
Missionsverksamheden.

Paraguay.

Mörner.

Persia.
Laurie.

Polynesia.
Gill.
Kunze.

Religions.
Burrell.
Ellinwood.
Gritton.
Muir.
Phillips.

Roman Catholic Missions.
(Burmah.)
Mörner.

Romande Mission
Berthoud.

Samoa.
Stair.
Turner.

Santals.
Hertel.

Sermons.
Beets.
Lowth.

South America.
Taylor.

South Seas.
Kurze.

Statistics.
Dobbins.
Grundemann.
Løgstrup.

Stories for Youth.
Baierlein.
Gracey.
Strong.

Student Federation.
Mott.

Success.
Humphrey.
Temple.
Uhlhorn.
Westcott.

Syria.
Bird.
Jessup.

Syrian Christians of St. Thomas.
D'Orsey.

Tanna.
Watt.

Telugus.
Chamberlain.

Thibet.
Graham.
Reichelt.

Tigre-land.
Rodén.

Tongo.
Paul.

Transvaal.
Gründler.

Uganda.
Hall.
Kolmodin.
Pilkington.

Universities.
Mott.
Simon.

Universities' Mission.
Steere.
Sim.

Wends.
Nottrott.

Yoruba.
Roe.

Zulus.
Kielland.

Zanzibar.
Newman.

Zenana.
Alberg.
Barnes.

History of Missions and Missionary Societies.

1 General or more particular Missionary History or Statistics: Barclay, Bliss, Christlieb, Dennis, Gracey, Green, Grössel, Johnston, Lang, Mirbt, Nelson, Ross, Speer, Strong, Vahl, Warneck.

2 History of Missionary and Bible Societies, including their Periodicals and Annual Reports:

African Methodist Episcopal Church, 6100*a*.
American Baptist Missionary Union, 5875, 6104.
——— Bible Society, 5877, 6108.
——— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 5678*a*-5688*a*, 5785, 5844*a*, 5846, 5847, 5891*a*, 5892, 6114-6123.
——— Missionary Association, 5689.
Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Mission, 6129.
Baptist Missionary Society (London), 5942, 6131, 6132.
——— Foreign Mission Convention (Richmond, Va.), 6133.
Basle Missionary Society, 5712, 5983, 5985, 5990, 6134-51.
Berlin Missionary Society, 5980, 6159, 6467-69.
Bible Home and Foreign Missionary Society, 6171.
British and Foreign Bible Society, 5904.
Calcutta Christian Book Society, 6182.
Ceylon and Indian General Mission, 5931.

China Inland Mission, 5921, 6448.
Christian and Missionary Alliance, 5879.
Christian Literature Society for India, 6186–92.
Church Missionary Society, 5733–34, 5924, 5926, 6091, 6194–95.
Church of Scotland, 5929, 6196, 6201.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
Danish Missionary Society, 5807, 5830, 5848, 6068.
Disciples of Christ, 5778, 6219.
Dutch Missionary Society (Nederlandsche Genootschap), 5764, 6028, 6029, 6282.
Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, 6204.
Eltheto Society [in the University of Utrecht], 5763, 6024, 6459.
Ermeloo Missionary Society, 6027.
Evangelical African Union, 5974.
Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, 6406.
Evang. Fosterlands Stiftelse, 5815.
Finnish Missionary Society, 6215.
Foochow Mission, 6116, 6116*a*.
——— Medical Mission, 6117.
Foreign Christian Missionary Association, 6219.
Free Baptist Society, 5757, 6124.
Free Church of Scotland, 5932, 6216–6218.
Free Churches of French Switzerland, 5703, 6032.
Friends Foreign Missionary Association, 5959, 6224.
——— Mission in Syria and Palestine, 6227.
General Baptist Missionary Society, 6230.
General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America, 5885.
General Evangelical Protestant Mission Union, 6022, 6101.
German Evangelical Synod of North America, 5883.
Gossner Missionary Society, 5775, 5982.
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 6236.
Hermannsburg Missionary Society, 5994.
Indian Home Mission to the Santhals, 6240.
International Missionary Alliance, 6245.
Irish Presbyterian Mission in Gujurat, 6246.
Kumiai Churches of Japan, 6119.
Kurku and Central Hill Mission, 6248.
Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Society, 5986, 6212.
London Missionary Society, 5796, 5808, 5818, 5923, 5935, 5946, 6250, 6481.
London Institute for the Congo Balolo Mission, 5963.
——— Association in Aid of the Moravian Missions, 6251.
——— Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews, 5768.
Lord's-day Union for India, 6253.
Lund Missionary Society, 6039.
Madura Mission, 5729, 6120.
Marathi Mission, 6121.

Melanesian Mission, 6253a.
Mennonite Missionary Society (Holland), 6203, 6372.
Methodist Church in Canada, 6254.
Methodist Episcopal Church (North), 5886, 6260.
——— ——— (South), 5897, 6266.
——— New Connection (English), 6271.
——— Protestant Church, 6275.
Mission to Lepers in India and the East, 6276.
National Bible Society of Scotland, 6281.
Nederlandsche Genootschap (see Dutch).
——— Zendingsvereeniging, 5765.
New England Company, 5725a, 5864, 6099.
New Hebrides Mission, 6202.
New Zealand Church Missionary Association, 6285.
North African Mission, 5950.
North China Mission, 6122.
Norwegian Missionary Society, 5831, 6077, 6287.
——— Church Missionary Society (Schreuder), 6075, 6417.
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society, 6034, 6289.
Pilgrim Mission, 5992, 6095a, 6294, 6434.
Presbyterian Church in Canada, 5961, 6300.
——— in England, 5804, 6305.
——— in Ireland, 6308.
——— of Scotland, 5929 6196–6201.
——— of the United States of America, 5777a, 5794, 5881, 6488.
——— in the United States (South), 6316.
Primitive Methodist Missionary Society, 6325.
Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America, 5898, 6328.
Ramabai Association, 6335.
Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, 6336.
——— (German) Church in the United States, 6337.
——— Presbyterian Church (Covenanter), 5896.
Rhenish Missionary Society (Barmen), 5978, 6338.
St. Chrischona, see Pilgrim Mission.
Santal Mission, 5793, 6038, 6074.
Schleswig-Holstein Society (Breklum), 5755, 6341.
Seventh-day Baptist Missionary Society, 6347.
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 6430.
Society for the Spread of Christianity Among the Jews, 5991*a*.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 5827, 5938, 6349, 6430*a*.
——— for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, 6348, 6432.
South American Missionary Association, 6351.
Southern Baptist Convention, 6356.
Strict Baptist Mission, 6363.
Student Volunteer Movement, 5891, 5900, 6093.
Swedish Church, 6047, 6051, 6366.

Swedish Fosterland's Missionary Society, 5815, 6049, 6211.
—— Missionary Union (Förbundet), 6044, 6371.
Universities' Mission, 5691, 5906, 6183.
United Brethren (Herrnhut), 5996, 5998a, 6097, 6179, 6251.
—— —— (Bethlehem, U. S.), 6378, 6458.
—— —— in Christ (Dayton, U. S.), 6379.
United Methodist Free Churches (England), 6373.
United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 5944, 6382, 6427.
—— —— —— of North America, 6389.
Upsala Student Missionary Union, 6042.
Utrecht Missionary Union, 6393.
—— Student Missionary Society, 6459.
Victoria Christian Missionary Society, 6193.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Society, 6395.
Wesleyan Missionary Association, 6399.
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church.
—— Board of Missions (American Board), 5891*a*.
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, 5970.

GTU Library
3 2400 00626 0164

HOLBROOK LIBRARY
PACIFIC SCHOOL
OF RELIGION

NA
712
v. 6

Foreign Mission Library & Mission Rooms of Yale Divinity School

SIXTH CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREIGN MISSION LIBRARY

OF THE

DIVINITY SCHOOL

OF

YALE UNIVERSITY,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

No. 6.

MARCH, 1902.

NEW HAVEN:

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS:

1902.

BV
2060
.Y6
v.6
1902

TA
402
.A6

PREFATORY NOTE.

In the present continuation of the Series of Catalogues of the Yale Historical Library of Foreign Missions are contained the titles of the Protestant Foreign Mission publications issued or obtained since March, 1899, together with a few of the latest authoritative works relating to the missions of the Roman Catholic Church. The whole number now on the shelves and open freely to the members of all departments of the University, both for thorough research and for the latest intelligence relating to the propagation of Christianity in non-Christian lands, is somewhat over seven thousand, which represent nearly the entire body of missionary literature of all Protestant lands and denominations.

As a desirable addition to the indexes at the end of the present and previous catalogues, a special card-catalogue of the many valuable articles in Dr. Pierson's well-known *Missionary Review of the World*, now in its fifteenth volume, has been carefully prepared by Mr. C. S. Bodwell of the Divinity School and is ready for consultation in the Library room.

The aid of the several Foreign Missionary Societies in completing our sets of their Annual Reports, which constitute such an important part of contemporaneous missionary history, is respectfully solicited and will be warmly appreciated.

GEORGE E. DAY.

YALE UNIVERSITY,
March 19, 1902.

CATALOGUE.

No. VI.

I. Translations of the Bible, made chiefly by Missionaries.
II. Works on Foreign Missions.
III. Works composed by Missionaries in or on the Vernacular Languages of Various Countries.
IV. Index of No. 6.

I. *TRANSLATIONS OF THE BIBLE OR PARTS OF IT MADE CHIEFLY BY MISSIONARIES.*

[Continued from 5673 in Catalogue No. 5.]

6501 **Akunakuna,** (*Old Calabar, West Africa.*) Gospel according to Luke. (James Luke.) Edinb., 1894. 12mo.

6502 —— Mark's Gospel and the Sermon on the Mount. (James Luke.) Edinburgh, 1895. 12mo.

6503 **Bengali,** (Bengal,) New Testament (Baptist Missionaries.) Calcutta, 1853. 12mo.

6504 **Chinese,** New Testament, Mandarin Colloquial Style. (Griffith John.) 1892. 12mo.

6505 —— —— Simple Classical Style, Wenli. (Griffith John.) 1890. 12mo.

6506 —— The Gospels, annotated, Wenli. 1899. 12mo.

6506*a* —— Gospel of John. (Hongchow.) (G. E. Moule.) 1878. 8vo.

6507 **Chinyanja,** New Testament. (Livingstonia, British Central Africa.) (Robert Laws.) Edinb., 1899. 12mo.

6508 **Efik,** (Old Calabar, West Africa,) Old Testament. (Alex. Robb.) Edinb., 1895. 8vo.

6508*a* —— New Testament. (Alex. Robb, Hugh Goldie.) Edinb., 1899. 12mo.

6509 **Hindustani,** New Testament. (Missionaries at Serampore.) Serampore, 1811. 4to.

6509*a* —— The Psalms of David. (Benj. Schultz.) Halae, 1747. 16mo.

6510 **Manganja,** (*Blantyre, British Central Africa.*) The Four Gospels. (C. R. Scott.) Edinb., 1893. 12mo.

6511 **Malayalam,** (Travancore and Malabar.) Ten Chapters of the Gospel according to Matthew: Gundert's Translation corrected. Cottayam, 1871. 12mo, pp. 24.

6511*a* **Marathi,** New Testament. Bombay, 1890. 16mo.

6512 **Multan,** (The Punjab,) New Testament. (Serampore Missionaries.) Serampore, 1819. 8vo.

6512*a* **New Guinea** (South Cape dialect.) Gospel according to Mark. Sydney, 1885. 12mo.

6512*b* **Siamese**, Gospel according to Luke. (C. Gützlaff.) Singapore, 1833–4. 8vo, oblong.

6513 **Tamil** (South India) Bible: The Old Testament by J. P. Fabricius; The New Testament by C. T. E. Rhenius. Madras, 1844. 8vo.

6514 **Torres Islands** (S. Pacific). Gospel according to Luke. (L. P. Robin.) Edinb., 1900. 12mo.

II. *WORKS ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.*

[Continued from 6490 in Catalogue No. 5.]

6515 **Acosta, Emanuel.** (*E Societate Iesu, d. 1580.*) Historia rerum a Societate Iesu in Oriente gestarum ad annum MDLXVIII, et De Japonicis rebus epistolarum Libri IIII. Parisiis, 1572. 16mo.

6516 **Acosta, Josephus.** (*E Societate Iesu, d. 1600.*) De natura novi orbis Libri duo. Et de promulgatione Evangelii apud barbaros, sive, de procuranda Indorum salute, Libri sex. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1596. 16mo.

6516*a* **Adamson, W.** Missionary Anecdotes. Lond., n. d. 12mo.

6517 **Album** für die Jugend. Pictures of Missionary Scenes. Stuttgard, n. d. Oblong fol.

6517*a* **Alcock, D.** By Far Euphrates. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

6518 **American Board** and Ecclesiastical Courts, by S. Harris and N. Porter. New Haven, 1887. 8vo, pp. 29.

6518*a* —— Report of the Deputation to India and Ceylon. Boston, 1892. 8vo, pp. 66.

6518*b* **Armstrong, E. S.** History of the Melanesian Mission. N. Y., 1900. 8vo.

6519 **Atterbury, A. P.** (*Pastor Park Presb. Church, N. Y.*) Islam in Africa; its effects upon the people of the country. N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

6519*a* **Armugam, S.** From Siva to Christ; the Story of the Conversion of a High-Caste Brahmin. Lond., 1898. 16mo.

6519*b* **Backhouse, J.** (*Of the English Society of Friends.*) Narrative of a Visit to the Australian Colonies. Lond., 1843. 8vo.

6520 **Baker, S.** (*Of the Friends' Mission at Hoshangabad, India, d. 1899.*) Memoir, by C. W. Pumphrey. Lond., 1900. 16mo.

6521 **Banks, Martha B.** Heroes of the South Seas. N. Y., 1896. 16mo.

6522 **Baring-Gould, Edith M. E.** With Note-book and Camera: a Winter Journey in Foreign Lands. Lond., 1901. 8vo.

6523 **Barker, F. B.** (*Bishop of Sydney, d. 1882.*) Memoir, by W. Cowper. Lond., 1888. 8vo.

6523*a* **Barrett, R. N.** The Child of the Ganges: a Tale of the Judson Mission. N. Y., 1890. 12mo.

6524 **Barnes, L. C.** (*Minister 4th Ave. Church, Pittsburg, Pa.*) Two thousand years of missions before Carey. Chicago, 1900. 12mo.

6524*a* **Barrows, J. H.** (*President of Oberlin College.*) The Christian Conquest of Asia; Morse Lectures on Oriental Religions. N. Y. 1899. 12mo.

6525 (Batavia.) De Eerste Zending-Conferentie te Batavia en te Depok, 1880. 'Gravenshage, 1881. 8vo.

6526 —— De Tweede Conferentie. Samarang, 1882. 8vo.

6527 —— De Derde Conferentie te Batavia en te Depok, 1883. Neerbosch, 1883. 12mo.

6528 Beach, H. P., and others. Protestant Missions in South America. N. Y., 1900. 16mo.

6528*a, b* —— H. P. (*Educational Secretary, Student Volunteer Movement.*) Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions. N. Y., 1901-02. 2 vols. 12mo and 4to.

6529, 30 Bentley, W. H. (*Of the English Baptist Mission; Translator of the New Testament into Congo.*) Pioneering on the Congo. N. Y., 1900. 2 vols. 8vo.

6531 Berthoud, M. and Mme. (*De la Mission Romande, 1873–1879.*) Lettres Missionaries. Lausanne, 1900. 8vo.

6532 Bertrand, A. (*Membre de la Société de Geographie de Genève.*) En Afrique avec le Missionaire Coillard, Genève. 2 ed. Genève, n. d. 16mo.

6533 Bishop, Isabella Bird. Among the Tibetans. N. Y., 1894. 16mo.

6534 Blackman, W. F. (*Professor in Yale University.*) The Making of Hawaii. N. Y., 1899. 12mo.

6534*a* Blomberg, P. D., von. Allerley aus Süd Afrika. Gütersloh, 1899. 12mo.

6535 Boegner, A. et Germond, G. Rapport sur la Délégation a Madagascar. Paris, 1900. 8vo.

6536 Boards, Foreign Mission: Seventh Conference of U. S. and Canada, 1899. N. Y. 8vo, pp. 168.

6537 —— —— Conference of U. S. and Canada, 1901. N. Y. pp. 132.

6538 Boone, W. J. (*Missionary Bishop of the Prot. Episcopal Church of the United States to China, d. 1864.*) A vindication of comments on the translation of Ephesians I in the Delegates' Version of the New Testament. Canton, 1852. 8vo, pp. 58.

6539 —— Notions of the Chinese. 1852. 8vo.

6540 Bourne, E. G. (*Prof. in Yale University.*) Legend of Marcus Whitman. 8vo, pp. 25. (See 5865.)

6541 Brain, Belle M. The Transformation of Hawaii, told for young folks. N. Y., 1898. 12mo.

6541*a* (Bremen.) Verhandlungen der neunten continentalen Missionskonferenz zu Bremen. Berlin, 1897. 8vo.

6542 Broches, F. Quer durch Klein-Asien; Winterreise durch das Armenische Notstandsgebiet. Gütersloh, 1900. 8vo.

6543 Broomhall, M. Martyred Missionaries of the China Inland Mission, with a Record of those who escaped. Lond., 1901. 12mo.

6544 Brune, R. (*Missionar in Adamshoop, S. Africa.*) Paulus als Missionar. Berlin, 1896. 8vo, pp. 46.

6545 Buckland, A. R. Women in the Mission Field: Pioneers and Martyrs. Lond., 1895. 16mo.

6546 Busk, H. W. Sketch of the Origin and the Recent History of the New England Company. Lond., 1884. 12mo.

6547 **Burkhardt, G.** (*Missionsdirector zu Herrnhut.*) Warum die Brüdergemeine gefast hat Grönland als Missionsgebiet aufzugeben. Leipz., 1899. 12mo, pp. 15.

6548 **Campbell, Belle M.** Madagascar. N. Y., 1889. 12mo.

6549 **Capen, B.** (*President of the American Board.*) The Supreme Opportunity. Boston, 1899. 8vo, pp. 20.

6550 **Carey, Wm.** (*"Shoemaker and Missionary, Prof. of Sanskrit, Bengali and Marathi in the College of Fort William, Calcutta," d. 1834.*) Life, by Dr. George Smith. Lond., 1885. 8vo.

6551 **Cary, O.** (*Missionary of the American Board in Japan.*) Japan and its Regeneration. N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

6552 Catalogue of the Library of the Free Church of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1891. 12mo, pp. 68.

6553 **Chalmers, J.** (*Missionary at Hong-Kong and Canton, d. 1899.*) Memorial Sketch, entitled A Life for China, by G. Cousins. Lond., 1900. 16mo.

6554 **Chamberlain, J.** (*40 years a Missionary of the Reformed Church in America at Madanafalle, India.*) The Cobra's Den: Stories of Mission Work among the Telugus of India. N. Y., 1900. 16mo.

6555 **Chaumont.** An abridged (R. C.) account of the state of religion in Tonkin, Cochin-China and China during the years 1807, 1809. 2 parts. Lond., 1809, 1812. 24mo.

6556 **China's** Only Hope: an Appeal by her greatest Viceroy, Chang Chih Tung, with the sanction of the present Emperor, Kwang Sü: with Introduction by Griffith John. N. Y., 1900. 16mo.

6557 **Clark, E. W.** From Hong Kong to the Himalayas, or 3000 miles through India. N. Y., 1880. 16mo.

6558 —— **F. E.** (*President of the World's Christian Endeavor Union.*) Fellow Travellers; a personally conducted journey in three continents. N. Y., 1899. 12mo.

6559 **Clarke, W. N.** (*Professor in Colgate University.*) A Study of Christian Missions. N. Y., 1900. 12mo.

6560 **Clifton** Springs International Missionary Index. N. Y., 1898, '99, 1900, 8vo, pp. 76, 64, 71.

6561 **Clough, Mrs. E. R.** While Sewing Sandals, or Tales of a Telugu Pariah Tribe. Lond., 1899. 16mo.

6562 **Coillard, F.** Faissons Jesus Christ Roi. Adieux avant son troisième départ pour le Zambèse. Paris, 1899. 12mo, pp. 32.

6563 **Cooke, Sophia,** or 42 years' work in Singapore. Lond., 1899. 12mo.

6564 **Crasset, J.** (*E Societate Jesu, d. 1692.*) Ausfürliche Geschicht der in dem aeusserlichen Welt-Theil gelegenen Japonesischen Kirch, woriun die glückliche Vertilgung der Abgötterey, Einführung, Fortpflantzung, Verfolgung, letztens gäntzliche Verbannung des Heiligen Römisch Katholischen Glaubens in diesem grossen Reich nach denen besten Urkunden erzehlet wird. Augsburg, 1738. Fol.

6565 **Cunningham, A.** History of the Szechuin riots, May and June, 1895. Shanghai, 1895. 12mo, pp. 68.

6566 **Dalton, H.** Indische Reisebriefe. Gütersloh, 1899. 12mo.

6567 **Davis, J. A.** (*Formerly of Amoy, China.*) The Chinese Slave-Girl: A Story of Woman's Life in China. Phil., 1880. 16mo.

6568 **Dennis, J. S.** (*Member of the American Presbyterian Mission, Beirut, Syria, and Students' Lecturer on Missions at Princeton, 1893, 1898.*) Christian Missions and Social Progress: A Sociological Study of Foreign Missions. Vol. II. N. Y., 1899. 8vo. (Vol. I, No. 5743.)

6569 —— Social Evils of the Non-Christian World. N. Y., 1898. 16mo.

6569*a* —— Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions: A Statistical Supplement to "Christian Missions and Social Progress," being a conspectus of the achievements and results of evangelical missions in all lands at the close of the 19th Century. N. Y., 1902. Oblong fol., pp. 401, with maps.

6570 **DeSmet, P. J.** (*Of the Society of Jesus.*) Western Missions and Missionaries. N. Y., 1863. 12mo.

6571 Dialogue of the Knowledge of the Supreme Lord, in which are compared the claims of Christianity and Hinduism, Cambridge, 1856. 8vo.

6572 **Dieterle, J. C.** Dreissig Jahre auf der Goldküste. Basel, 1900. 12mo, pp. 72.

6572*a* **Dijkstra, H.** Duisternis en Light: De Zending in Oost-Afrika en op Madagaskar. Leiden, 1886. 12mo.

6573, 74 —— Evangelie in onze Oost: Geschiedenis der Protestantische Zending in het tegenwoordige Nederlandsch Indie. Leiden, 1890, '93. 2 vols, 12mo.

6575 —— De Zendingszaak. Verzoek om eenige Revisie. Open Brief aan Prof. Dr. A. Kuyper. Amst., 1900. 8vo, pp. 61.

6576 **Dobinson, Henry H.** (*Late Archdeacon of the Niger, d. 1897.*) Letters: with a prefatory Memoir. Lond., 1899. 12mo.

6577 **Döring, P.** Morgendämmerung in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Berlin, 1900. 8vo.

6578 **Drennan, Mrs. A. M.** Field Hands: a Story of her Life and Work in Japan, by Mrs. J. H. Morton. Nashville, 1899. 24mo.

6579 **Duncan, M. B.** The Missionary Mail to faithful friends and candid critics. Lond., 1900. Oblong 8vo, pp. 70.

6580 **Dunlop.** (*Secretary of the British Society for the Jews.*) Memories of Gospel triumphs among the Jews during the Victoria Era. Lond., 1894. Royal 8vo.

6581 **Dwight, H. O.** Constantinople and its Problems. N. Y., 1901. 12mo.

6582–83 **Ecumenical** Missionary Conference. N. Y., 1890. 2 vols, 8vo.

6584 **Edkins, J.** (*Missionary in Shanghai.*) The Early Spread of Religious Ideas in the Far East. Lond., 1893. 16mo.

6585 **Edwards, J.** (*Pastor of the First Church in Northampton, d. 1758.*) Some remarkable Narratives of the Success of the Gospel in America, to which is added an account of the character of the Rev. David Brainerd. Huddersfield, 1791. 24mo.

6585*a* **Ellinwood, F. E.** (*Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.*) Questions and Phases of Modern Missions. N. Y., 1899. 12mo.

6586 **Eliot, John.** (*Apostle to the Indians of Massachusetts, d. 1690.*) Life, by N. Adams. Boston, 1847. 12mo.

6587 —— Sketches of the Life of, by H. A. S. Dearborn. Roxbury. 8vo, pp. 32.

6588 **Elmslie, W. A.** (*Medical Missionary in South Africa.*) Among the Wild Ngoné: some Chapters in the History of the Livingstonia Mission. Edinburgh and N. Y., 1899. 12mo.

6589 **Eppler, P.** Geschichte der Basler Mission, 1815–1899. Basel, 1900. 8vo.

6590 **Escande, Benjamin.** (*Missionaire au Senégal et a Madagascar.*) Souvenirs: Extraits de son Journal et de sa Correspondance. Genève, 1898. 8vo.

6591 **Evangelischen** Missionen in den Deutschen Kolonieen und Schutzgebieten, 2 Aufl. Berlin, n. d. 12mo, pp. 88.

6592 **Evangeliska** Fosterlands-Stiftelsens Mission i Östafrika och Indien. 1899. 12mo.

6593 **Evans, Jas.** ("*The Apostle of the North,*" *d. 1846.*) Life, by E. R. Young. N. Y., 1899. 12mo.

6594 **Eynard, M. S.** (*Pasteur a Pambroux.*) Madagascar Illustré. Cahors, 1900. 4to.

6595 **Flad, J.** Zehn Jahre in China. Calw, 1899. 16mo.

6596 **Fleeson, Catharine N.** Laos Folk-Lore of Farther India. N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

6597 **Fletcher, J. J. K.** (*Formerly Missionary in Jamaica.*) The Sign of the Cross in Madagascar: or, From Darkness to Light. N. Y., 1900. 16mo.

6598 **Ferguson, Geo. R.** (*Principal of the Missionary Training Institute, Wellington, South Africa, d. 1896.*) Memoir and Sermons. By his son. Cape Town, 1897. 12mo.

6599 **Florey, R.** Züge am Missionsnetze: Missionsstunden. Leipz., 1858. 12mo.

6600 **Foss, C. D.** (*Bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church.*) From the Himalayas to the Equator; A Tour in India and Malaysia. N. Y., 1898. 12mo.

6601 **Fox, H. E.** (*Hon. Secretary Church Missionary Society.*) Missionaries in the Witness Box: Personal Testimonies from the Foreign Field. Lond., 1897. 12mo.

6602 **Fuller, Mrs. M. B.** (*Of Bombay, India.*) The Wrongs of Indian Womanhood, with an Introduction by Ramabai. N. Y., 1900. 16mo.

6603 **Fünfzig** Jahre der Missionsthätigkeit im Königreiche Sachsen. Dresden, 1869. 8vo.

6604 **Gaidzakian, O.** Illustrated Armenia and the Armenians. Boston, 1898. 12mo.

6605 **Gardner, Ella.** Life in Japan, as seen through a Missionary's Spectacles in the Light of the Nineteenth Century. Nashville, 1900. 4to.

6605*a* **Gates, M. E.** (*Late President of Amherst College.*) Christian Missions the Highest Use of Wealth. N. Y., 1891. 24mo, pp. 40.

6606 **Gehring, H.** (*Pfarrer zu Teichel bei Rundelfstadt.*) Süd Indien, Land und Volk der Tamulen. Gütersloh, 1899. 8vo.

6607 **Gibson, J. C.** (*English Presbyterian Mission at Swatow, China.*) Mission Problems and Mission Methods in South China. N. Y., 1891. 12mo.

6608 **Gidney, W. T.** (*Assistant Secretary.*) At Home and Abroad: The English Continental Missions of the London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Lond., 1900. 12mo.

6609 —— A Description of Missions to Jews in Eastern Lands. Part II. (See 5768.) Lond., 1899. 12mo.

6610 **Gifford, D. L.** (*Eight years Missionary in Korea.*) Every-day Life in Korea. N. Y., 1898. 16mo.

6611 **Goercke, Moritz.** Ein Missionsbild aus der Heimat, von H. Petrich. Berlin, n. d. 12mo, pp. 31.

6612 **Good, A. C.** (*American Missionary in West Equatorial Africa, d. 1894.*) A Life for Africa, by Ellen C. Parsons. N. Y., 1898. 12mo.

6613 **Gordon-Cumming, C. F.** The Inventor of the Numeral-Type for China, by the use of which illiterate Chinese, both blind and sighted, can very quickly be taught to read and write fluently. Lond., 1899. 16mo.

6614 **Gordon, A.** (*Missionary at Sialcot, India.*) Our India Mission: A History of the India Mission of the United Presb. Church of North America. Phil., 1888. 8vo.

6615 **Gordon, M. L.** (*Missionary of the American Board, d. 1900.*) An American Missionary in Japan. Boston, 1895. 16mo.

6616 —— Thirty Eventful Years: The Story of the American Board's Mission in Japan. Boston, 1901. 8vo.

6617 **Goreh, Nehemiah.** (*A renowned Brahmin convert at Benares, d. 1895.*) Life, by C. E. Gardner. Lond., 1900. 12mo. (See Smith, Dwij., No. 5585.)

6618 **Gossnerschen Kols-Mission.** 50 Bilder mit Text u. Karte. Zum fünfzigjährigen Jubiläum. 2 Aufl. Berlin, n. d. Oblong 8vo.

6619 **Gossners Mission unter den Kols in Britisch Ostindien, 1845–1895.** Eine Festschrift. Berlin, 1895. 8vo, pp. 65.

6620 **Gracey, Mrs. J. T.** Eminent Missionary Women. N. Y., 1898. 16mo.

6621 **Griffin, Z. F.** (*Missionary in Southern Bengal and Northern China.*) India and Daily Life in Bengal. Buffalo, N. Y., 1896. 16mo.

6622 **Griffis, W. E.** (*Formerly of the Imperial University of Tokio, Japan.*) Corea the Hermit Nation. 6 ed. N. Y., 1897. 8vo.

6623 **Groen van Prinsterer, G.** Het Nederlandsche Zendelinggennootschap. 's Gravenhage, 1848. 8vo.

6624 **Grundemann, R.** (*Pastor zu Mörz.*) Die Entwickelung der evangelischen Mission im letzten Jahrzehnt (1877–1888.) Auflage Burkhardts Kleinen Missionsbibliothek. Elberfeld, 1890. 8vo.

6625 —— Missions-Studien und Kritiken, zweite Reihe. Gütersloh, 1898. 8vo.

6626 —— Kleine Missions-Geographie und Statistik am Schluss des 19 Jahrhunderts. Calw, 1901. 8vo.

6627 **Guinness, Lucy E.** Across India at the Dawn of the 20th Century. N. Y., 1898. 4to.

6628 **Haccius, G.** Denkschrift über die von 1887 bis 1889 abgehaltene General-Visitation der Hermannsburger Mission in Süd-Afrika. Hermannsburg, 1899. 8vo.

6629 —— Festbericht zum 50 Dankfest, 1898. Hermannsburg, 1899. 12mo, pp. 64.

6629*a* **Haegert, A.** (*Bethel Santhal Mission.*) The Santhals and the Lord's work among them. 3 ed. Lond., n. d. 24mo, pp. 66.

6630 **Hagen, F. F.** Old Landmarks: or Faith and Practice of the Moravian Church. Bethlehem, Pa., 1886. 8vo.

6630*a* **Haig, F. T.** Modern Christian Missions in Arabia. N. Y., 1895. 8vo, pp. 8.

6631 **Hail, A. D.** (*30 years Missionary of the Cumberland Presb. Church in Japan.*) Japan and its Rescue. Nashville, 1898. 12mo.

6632 **Hall, Gordon.** (*Missionary of the American Board in Ceylon, d. 1826.*) The Conversion of the World: Claims of six hundred millions, and the Ability and Duty of the Churches respecting them. Andover, 1818. 12mo.

6633 **Hansen, H.** Beitrag zum Geschichte der Insel Madagascar, besonders im letzten Jahrzehnt; Auf Grund Norwegischen Quellen. Gütersloh, 1899. 12mo.

6634 **Harms, Louis.** Ein Lebensbild des Begrunders der Hermannsburger Mission. Von H. Knaut. Göttingen, 1899. 12mo.

6635 **Heber, Reginald.** (*Bishop of Calcutta, d. 1826.*) Life, by A. Montefiore. N. Y., n. d. 16mo.

6636 **Heilmann, K.** Missionskarte der Erde nebst Wegleitwort, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Deutschen Kolonien. 3 Aufl. Gütersloh, 1897. 8vo, pp. 45.

6638 **Herdman, Emma.** (*Of the North African Mission, d. 1890.*) Missionary Labors of, in the Empire of Morocco, by A. A. Isaacs. Lond., 1900. 16mo.

6639 **Hill, David.** (*Missionary of the Wesleyan Missionary Society in China, d. 1896.*) Memoir, by W. T. A. Barber. Lond., 1898. 12mo.

6640 —— J. S. (*Missionary in New Zealand and West Africa, d. 1894.*) Memoir, by Rose E. Faulkner. Lond., 1895. 12mo.

6641 **Hodgkins, Louise M.** Via Christi: An Introduction to the Study of Missions. N. Y., 1901. 16mo.

6642 **Holcomb, Helen H.** Men of Might in India Missions, 1706–1899. (Ziegenbalg, Carey, Marshman, Ward, Martin, Hall, Rhenius, Scudder, Wilson, Duff, Anderson, Noble, Loewenthal, Kellogg.) N. Y., 1901. 12mo.

6643 **Holme, H.** (*Chairman of the Nestorian Mission.*) The Oldest Christian Church. Lond., n. d. 12mo.

6644 **Hoppe, ——.** (*Pastor d. Deutschen Evang-Gemeinde in Jerusalem.*) Geschichte der Evang. Kirche und Mission im Heiligen Lande. Gütersloh, 1898. 12mo.

6645 **Houghton, R. C.** Women of the Orient: Their Condition in Japan, India, Egypt, Syria and Turkey. Nashville, n. d. 12mo.

6646 **Howitt, W.** Colonization and Christianity: A History of the Treatment of the Natives by the Europeans in all their Colonies. Lond., 1838. 12mo.

6647 **Jack, J. W.** Daybreak in Livingstonia. The Story of the Livingstonia Mission, British Central Africa. Edinb., 1901. 12mo.

6648 **Jackson, S.** Alaska and Missions on the North Pacific Coast. N. Y., 1880. 16mo.

6649 **Jarvis, Lucy C.** The Planting of the Church; The Reformation Missions and Missionaries. Part 1. N. Y., 1900. 16mo.

6650 **Jessup, H. H.** (*41 years Missionary in Syria.*) The Setting of the Crescent and the Rising of the Cross: or, Kamil Abdul Messiah, a Syrian Convert from Islam to Christianity. Phil., 1899. 16mo.

6650*a* **John, Griffith.** (*Missionary to China.*) Spiritual Power for Missionary Work. Lond., n. d. 24mo, pp. 58.

6651 **Johnson, W.** (*Missionary of the London Missionary Society in India.*) City, Rice-Swamp and Hill. Lond., 1893. 16mo.

6652 **Johnson, Wm. and Lucy.** (*Of the Friends' Mission in Madagascar, d. 1895.*) Faithful unto Death: Story of their Life. Lond., 1896. 12mo.

6653 **Jones, C. H.** Livingstone's and Stanley's Travels in Africa, and the Adventures of Mungo Park, Baker and Other Famous Explorers. N. Y., 1881. 8vo.

6653*a* —— **J. P.** (*Of the American Board's Madura Mission.*) Hinduism and Christianity: A Comparison and a Contrast. Madras, 1898. 12mo, pp. 59.

6653*b* —— South India Protestant Missions. The Progress and Triumphs of a Century. Pasumalai, 1900. 8vo, pp. 77.

6654 **Journeyings Oft:** Chapters by various Missionaries on Traveling in Foreign Lands. Lond., 1900 Sm. 4to.

6655 **Kausch, H., and Hahn, L.** 50 Bilder aus der Gossnerschen Kols-Mission; zum fünfzigjährigen Jubiläum. 2 Aufl.

6656 **Kellogg, S. H.** (*Prof. Western Theol. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.; eleven years Missionary to India, d. 1900.*) The Light of Asia and the Light of the World. Lond., 1885. 12mo.

6657 **Kidd, S.** (*Prof. of Chinese in the Anglo-Chinese College at Malacca, d. 1843.*) Remarks on Medhurst's Memorial on a new Version of the Chinese Scriptures. 1836. 8vo. (See Medhurst.)

6657*a* **Kina-Konferensen** i Stockholm den 4–8 Mars, 1899. Stockholm, 1899. 8vo.

6658 **King, J.** (*Agent of the London Missionary Society in Australasia, and formerly Missionary in Samoa.*) Christianity in Polynesia: A Study and a Defence. Sydney, 1899. 16mo.

6659 **Kolmodin, A.** Förhandlingarna ved det femte Nordisk-Lutherska Missionsmötet i Stockholm, Aug., 1897. Stockholm, 1898. 8vo.

6660 **Körner, E.** (*Domprediger in Meissen.*) Kleine Missionsagende: Eine Sammlung alter und neuer Gebete für die Mission. Leipz., 1900. 12mo.

6661 **Lauterburg, M.** Rückblick auf die Geschichte der evangel. Mission im 19 Jahrhundert. Basel, 1901. 8vo, pp.

6662 **Lechler, R.** (*Missionar der Missionsgesellschaft zu Basel.*) Acht Vorträge über China. Basel, 1861. 8vo. (Bound with Zahn, No. 7111.)

6663 **Legge, Jas.** (*Of the London Missionary Society.*) Letters on the Rendering of the name, God (in Chinese). Hong Kong, 1850. 12mo, pp. 73.

6664 —— The Notions of the Chinese concerning God and Spirits: with an examination of the defence of an Essay on the proper rendering of the words Elohim and Theos into the Chinese Language by W. J. Boone. Hong Kong, 1852. 8vo, pp.

6665 **Leonard, D. L.** Missionary Annals of the 19th Century. Cleveland, O., 1899. 16mo.

6666 **Liènard, J-L.** (*Of the Paris Missionary Society.*) Notre Voyage au Zambèze. Paris, 1900. 12mo.

6666*a* Lifsbilder ur dem Evangelisk-Lutherska Missionen bland Tamulerfolket i Ostindien, 1705–1842. 2 delar. Stockholm, 1897. 12mo.

6667 **Lindsay, M.** (*Convener of the Committee of the Free Church of Scotland on Foreign Missions.*) Our Foreign Missions. Edinburg, 1899. 12mo, pp. 24.

6668 **Livingstone, David.** (*d. 1873.*) Life, by Mrs. J. H. Worcester, Jr. N. Y., 1888. 12mo.

6669 **Lohr, J.** (*Missionar d. Deutschen Evangelischen Synode von Nord Amerika.*) Missions-Album. St. Louis, 1893. Oblong 12mo.

6670 **London Missionary Society**: Regulations for the guidance of the English Missionaries of the Society. Lond., 1886. 12mo.

6671 **Louvet, L. E.** (*Des Missions Etrangères de Paris. Missionaire en Cochinchine.*) Les Missions Catholiques au XIX^me^ Siècle; Oeuvre de la Propagation de la Foi. Lyons, 1901. Folio.

6672 **Lovett, R.** Primer of Modern British Missions. Lond. & N. Y., n. d. 16mo.

6673-74 —— History of the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1899. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.

6675 **Lundie, G. A.** Missionary Life in Samoa. By his Mother. Edinburgh, 1846. 12mo.

6676 **Mabille, Adolphe.** (*Missionaire du Lessouto, d. 1894.*) Biographie, par H. Diertelen. Paris, 1898. 16mo.

6677 McAlister, Agnes. A Lone Woman in Africa: Six Years on the Kroo Coast. N. Y., 1896. 16mo.

6678 MacDonald, Jas. (*Scottish Missionary in South Africa.*) Light in Africa. Lond., 1890. 12mo.

6679 MacDougal, D. The Conversion of the Maoris. Phil., 1899. 12mo.

6680 Maclay, A. C. (*Instructor of English in Japan.*) A Budget of Letters from Japan. N. Y., 1886. 12mo.

6681 M'Intosh, G. (*Of the Am. Presb. Press, Shanghai.*) The Chinese Crisis and Christian Missionaries: A Vindication. Lond., 1900. 16mo.

6681*a* McWhinney, T. M. The Chinese Problem, or Missionary Mistakes. Dayton, O., 1901. 12mo, pp. 83.

6682 Maffeius, J. P. Rerum a Societate Jesu in Oriente gestarum volumen. Coloniæ, 1624. 16mo.

6683 Malan, S. C. (*Of Baliol College, Oxford.*) Who is God in China, Shin or Shang-te? Lond., 1855. 8vo.

6684 Malayalim Bible Revision: Selection of Papers relating to. Cottayam, 1871. 8vo, pp. 40.

6685 Martin, C. (*Sometime Missionary in Siam: Instructor in Princeton Theol. Seminary.*) Apostolic and Modern Missions. (Students' Lectures on Missions.) N. Y., 1898. 16mo.

6686 Martin, Lady. Our Maoris. Lond., 1884. 16mo.

6687 —— W. A. P. (*President Emeritus of the Tungwen College, Peking.*) The Chinese: Their Education, Philosophy and Letters. N. Y., 1898. 16mo.

6688 —— The Siege in Peking: China against the World. N. Y., 1900. 16mo.

6689 —— The Lore of Cathay, or the Intellect of China. N. Y., 1901. 8vo.

6689*a* Maxwell, Ellen B. The Bishop's Conversion. N. Y., 1892. 12mo.

6690 Medhurst, W. H. (*Of the London Missionary Society's Mission at Shanghai, d. 1857.*) Dissertation on the Theology of the Chinese, with a view to the elucidation of the most appropriate term for expressing the Deity in the Chinese Language. Shanghai, 1847. 8vo.

6691 —— Reply to the Essay of Dr. Boone on the proper rendering of the words Elohim and Theos into the Chinese Language. Canton. Press of S. Wells Williams, 1848. 8vo.

6692 —— Memorial addressed to the British and Foreign Bible Society on a New Version of the Chinese Scriptures. 1836 (with Remarks by S. Kidd). 8vo. (See Kidd.)

6693 —— On the True Meaning of the word Shin, as exhibited in the Quotations added under that word in the Chinese Imperial Thesaurus called The Pei-wan-yun-foo. Shanghai, 1849. 12mo, pp. 87.

6694 —— Inquiry into the proper mode of translating Ruach and Pneuma in the Chinese Version of the Scriptures. Shanghai, 1850. 12mo, pp. 75.

6695 Meister, Missionar Johannes (d. 1892). Thränensaat im Lande Bonyai. Berlin, n. d. 12mo, pp. 32.

6696 **Merensky, A.** (*Superintendent der Berliner evang. Missionsgesellschaft.*) Mohammedanismus und Christenthum im Kampfe um die Negerländer Afrikas. Berlin. 12mo, pp. 20.

6697 —— Erinnerungen aus dem Missionsleben in Transvaal, 1859–1882, 2 Aufl. Berlin, 1889. 8vo.

6698 —— Missions-Atlas der Berliner Missionsgesellschaft I. in Südafrika. Deutsch-Ostafrika und Nordchina. Berlin, 1900. 4to.

6699 **Millard, E. C., and Guinness, L. E.** South America, The Neglected Continent. N. Y., 1894. Sm. 4to.

6700 **Milne, W.** ("*Protestant Missionary at Malacca*," *d. 1822.*) The Sacred Edict, containing Sixteen Maxims of the Emperor Kang-he, translated with notes. Lond., 1817. 8vo.

6701 **Missionsbilder** mit Versen für Kinder. 3 Aufl. Berlin, 1897. 24mo.

6702 **Missionary** Catechism for the use of Children: A brief view of the moral Condition of the World and the Progress of Missionary Efforts among the Heathen. Published by the Yale College Society of Inquiry respecting Missions. 2d edition. New Haven, 1821. 24mo, pp. 54.

6703 **Missionary** Map of the World. Lond., 1846. 8vo. (See 471.)

6704 **Missionary** Tracts of the American Board. 16mo. Boston.

6705 **Mitchell, J. Murray.** (*Missionary at Bombay.*) Western India: Recollections of my early Missionary Life. Edinb., 1899.

6706–07 **Modak, S.** (*Hindu Assistant of the Ahmednagar Mission.*) Directory of Protestant Christians [and British Laws] in India. Ahmednagar, 1900. 2 vols. 8vo.

6708 **(Moravian)** Uebersicht der Missions-Geschichte der evangelisches Brüderkirche in ihrem ersten Jahrhundert. Gnadau, 1833. 12mo.

6709 —— History of the Moravian Mission among the Indians in North America. By a member of the Brethren's Church. Lond. 1840. 16mo.

6710 **Morrison, R.** ("*Author of the Chinese Dictionary and attached to the Embassy*," *d. 1834.*) Memoir of the Principal Occurrences during an Embassy to the Court of China in the year 1816. Lond. 8vo, pp. 96.

6711 **Mott, J. R.** (*Of the Student Volunteer Movement.*) The Evangelization of the World in this Generation. N. Y., 1900. 16mo.

6712 **Muir, W.** Moslems invited to read the Bible. Lond. 12mo, pp. 48.

6712*a* **Munson and Lyman** (d. 1834). Zwei Blutzeugen Christi auf Sumatra. Barmen. 12mo, pp. 30.

6713 **Munziger, C.** Die Japaner: Wanderungen durch das geistige, sociale und religiöse Leben des japanischen Volkes. Berlin, 1898. 12mo.

6714 **Murray, A.** The Key to the Missionary Problem. Lond., 1901.

6714*a* **Neander, J.** Zenanamissionen i Indien. Stockholm, 1889. 12mo.

6714*b* **Nauroji, P.** A short Account of the Protestant Native Christians of Bombay. Bombay, 1888. 12mo, pp. 19.

6715-16 **Noble, F. P.** (*Secretary of the Chicago Congress on Africa.*) The Redemption of Africa. N. Y., 1899. 2 vols. 8vo.

6717 **Occom, Sampson** (d, 1793), and the Christian Indians of New England; by W. D. Love. Boston, 1899. 12mo.

6718 **Olsson, E.** (*Missionary to South America.*) The Dark Continent at our Doors. N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

6719 **Page, J.** Among the Maoris, or Daybreak in New Zealand; A record of the labors of Marsden, Selwyn and others N. Y., n. d. 16mo.

PERIODICALS, (1) *American.*

(Continued from 6078 in Catalogue No. 5.)

NOTE.—The mark + shows that the Periodical is continued and regularly received.

6721-23 **Baptist** Missionary Magazine. 1899-1901.+ Boston. 8vo.

6724-26 **Bible** Society Record. N. Y., 1899-1901.+

6727-29 **Deutscher** Missionsfreund. (*German Evangelical Synod of North America.*) 1899-1901.+ Philadelphia.

6730-32 **Gospel** in All Lands. (*Methodist Episcopal Church.*) 1899-1901.+ N. Y.

6733-35 **The Intercollegian.** (*Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions.*) 1899-1901.+ N. Y.

6736-38 **Life** and Light for Women. Boston, 1899-1901.+

6739-41 **Missionary** Herald. (*American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.*) 1899-1901.+ Boston.

6742-50 **Missionary** Record. (*Cumberland Presb. Board of Missions.*) St. Louis, 1892-1901; 9 vols. 8vo.+

6751-53 **Missionary** Review of the World: edited by Rev. A. T. Pierson. N. Y., 1899-1901.+

6754 **Review** of Missions. (*Methodist Episcopal Church South.*) 1899. Nashville.

6755-57 **Olive** Trees. (*Reformed Presbyterian Church.*) N. Y., 1899-1901.+

6758-60 **Spirit** of Missions. (*Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States.*) N. Y., 1899-1901.+

(2) *British and Colonial.*

6761-63 **Bible** Society Reporter. (*British and Foreign Bible Society.*) Lond., 1899-1901.+

6764-66 **Chronicle** of the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1899-1901.+

6767-69 **Church** Missionary Intelligencer. Lond., 1899-1901.+

6770-72 **Church** Missionary Gleaner. Lond., 1899-1901.+

6773-74 **Church** of Scotland Mission Record. Edinburgh, 1899-1900.

6775 **Diocesan** Gazette of the Anglican Church in Travancore and Cochin. Cottayam. 1880-1881 (then discontinued). 8vo.

6776-78 **Illustrated** Missionary News. Lond., 1889-1901.+

6779 Life and Work: The Church of Scotland Magazine and Mission Record. Edinb., 1901.+

6679*a* Madras Church Mission Record. Madras, 1878, '79. (See 5105.)

6780–82 Mission Field. (*Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.*) Lond., 1899–1901.+

6782*a* Indo-Chinese Gleaner, No. 1, 1817.—ix, 1819. Malacca.

6783–85 Missions of the World (ed. by Rev. Calvin Carlyle). Lond., 1899–1901.+

6786–88 Missionary Gleaner and Ecclesiastical Reporter. v. 1864—vii. 1866. Colombo, Ceylon. (Discontinued.)

6789–91 Missionary Herald. (*Baptist Missionary Society.*) Lond., 1899–1901.+

6792 Missionary Record of the United Presbyterian Church. Edinb., 1899.+

6793 News from Afar, a Magazine for Young People. (*London Missionary Society.*) Lond., 1899–1901.+

6794–96 Niger and Yoruba Notes. Lond., 1899–1901.+

6797–99 North Africa. (*North African Mission.*) Lond., 1899–1901.+

6800–02 Our Missions. (*Friends' Foreign Missionary Association.*) Lond., 1899–1901.+

6803–05 Presbyterian Record. (*Presbyterian Church in Canada.*) Montreal, 1899–1901.+

6805*a* Sierra Leone Messenger. Lond., 1899–1901.+

(3) *German.*

6806–08 Afrika (*vom evangelischen Africa-Verein*). 1899–1901.+ Berlin. 8vo.

6809–11 Allgemeine Missions-Zeitschrift. 1899–1901.+ Gütersloh. 8vo.

6812–13 Berichte der Rheinischen Missions-Gesellschaft. Barmen, 1899–1901.+

6814–15 Berliner Missionsberichte. Berlin, 1899–1901.+ 8vo.

6816–18 Calwer Missionsblatt. 1899–1901.+ Calw.

6818*a* Evangelische Heidenbote. Basel, 1899–1900. 4to.

6819–22 Evangelisch-Lutherisches Missionsblatt. Leipz., 1899–1901.+

6823–25 (Die) Evangelischen Missionen. Herausg. von J. Richter. 1899–1901.+ Gütersloh.

6826–28 Evangelisches Mission-Magazin. Basel, 1899–1901.+

6829–31 Hermannsburger Missionsblatt. Hermannsburg, 1899–1901.+

6832–34 Missions-Blatt der Brüdergemeine. 1899–1901.+ Herrnhut.

6835–37 Missions-Freund. 1899–1901.+ Berlin. 4to.

6838–40 Mittheilungen aus der Brüdergemeine. Herrnhut, 1899–1901.+

6841–43 Monatsblätter für öffentlichen Missions-Studien. 1899–1901.+ Calw. 12mo.

6844–46 Nathanael: Zeitschrift für die Arbeit der evangelischen Kirche in Israel. Berlin, 1899–1901.+ 12mo.

6847–49 Saat auf Hoffnung. (Quarterly.) Leipz., 1899–1901.+ 12mo.

6850–53 Zeitschrift für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft. Berlin, i. 1886–1889; 1899–1901.+

(4) *Dutch.*

6853*a*-55 **Berichten** van Eltheto, uitg. door Utrechtsche Studenten-Zendinggezelschap ΕΛΘΕΤΩ Η ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΑ ΣΟΥ. Utrecht. 1899–1901. +

6856-58 **Berighten** en Brieven voorgelegen op de bedestonden van het Nederlandsch Zendeling-Genootschap vom 1799 (with Index from 1817–1822). Rotterdam, 1799-1886. 8vo.

6859 **Maandbericht** van het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1899.

6860-62 **Mededeelingen** van wege het Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap. Rotterdam, 1899–1901. +

6863-72 **Nederlandsch** Zendingstijdschrift (Conferentie). Utrecht, i. 1889-'98.

(5) *French.*

6873-75 **Bulletin** Missionaire des Églises Libres de la Suisse Romande. Lausanne, 1898–1900.

6876-78 **Journal** des Missions Évangéliques. Paris, 1899–1901. +

6879 **Le** Missionnaire: Organe de la Mission Balois. A. Genève, 1899–1901. +

(6) *Scandinavian: Swedish, Danish and Norwegian.*

6880-81 **Lunds** Missionstidning. Lund, 1899.

6882-84 **Missionsförbundet.** Stockholm, 1899–1901. +

6885-87 **Missionstidning** (Fosterlands). Stockholm, 1899–1901. +

6888-90 **Missions** Tidning under inseende af Svenska Kyrkans Missions-Styrelse. Stockholm, 1899–1901. +

6891-93 **Nordisk** Missionstidskrift. Kjøbenhavn, 1899–1901. +

6894-96 **Norsk** Missionstidende. Stavanger, 1899–1901. +

(7) *China and Japan.*

6897-99 **Chinese** Recorder and Missionary Journal. Shanghai, 1899. 8vo.

6905-08 **Mission** News of the Am. Board of Foreign Missions, i. 1897–1899, Kyoto; iv. 1900–1901. + Yokohama.

6909 **The** Penny Man and his Friends. Lond., n. d. 12mo.

6910 **Perkins, H. E.** Not by Might. By A. D. Lond., 1896. 16mo.

6911 **Petrie, Irene.** (*Missionary to Kashmere, d. 1897.*) Memoir, by Mrs. Ashley Carus-Wilson. Lond., 1901. 12mo.

6912 **Petter, K.** Komm herüber und hilf uns! Die Arbeit der Neuen Dettelsauer Mission in Deutsch New Guinea. pp.

6913 **Pierson, A. T.** (*Editor of the Missionary Review of the World.*) The Miracles of Missions. 3d Series, N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

6915 **Pillings, J. C.** Bibliography of the Algonquin Languages [containing careful notices of the works of Eliot, Pearson, J. Edwards and others]. Washington, 1891. Royal 8vo.

6916 **Picket Line of Missions:** Sketches of David Livingstone, A. M. Mackay, Ion Keith-Falconer, Sia Sek Ong, John K. Mackenzie, Jas. M. Thoburn, Mary Reed, John Williams and John Hunt. (For the Epworth League Reading Course) by various writers. N. Y., 1897. 16mo.

6917–18 **Piolet, J. B.** (S. J.) Les Missions Catholiques Français au XIX Siècle. Vol. I. Missions d'Orient; II. Abyssinie, Inde, Indo-Chine. Paris, n. d. 2 vols. Imperial 8vo.

6919 **Pott, F. L. H.** (*President of St. John's College, Shanghai.*) The Outbreak in China. 1900. 16mo.

6920 **Probert, H.** Life and Scenes in Congo. Phil., 1889. 16mo.

6921 **Prout, E.** Missionary Ships of the London Missionary Society. Lond., 1865. 12mo.

6922 **Ramabai, Pandita:** The Story of her Life, by Helen S. Dyer. N. Y., 1900. 12mo.

6923 —— The High-Caste Hindu Woman. Phil., 1888. 8vo.

6924 **Ramseyer, F.** (*Missionaire à Coumassie.*) Journal; Jours d'Angoisse. Neuchatel, n. d. 16mo.

6925 **Reed, Mary.** (*Missionary to the Lepers.*) Life, by J. Jackson. N. Y., [1899.] 16mo.

6926 **Reid, G.** (*Of the Am. Presb. Board, Chi-nan-fu.*) Glances at China. Lond., n. d. 16mo.

REPORTS, *Annual.*

6927–28 **Allgemeine** evang-protestantische Missions-Verein. 1898, 1900. Berlin.

6929 **American** Bible Society. 1901. N. Y.

6930–32 **American** Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 1899. 1900; 1901. Boston.

6933–34 —— Madura Mission. 1899, 1900, 1901. Madura.

6935 —— Marathi Mission. 1899, 1900, 1901. Bombay.

6936 —— Sendai Station (Japan) for 1898. 24mo.

6937 —— Woman's Board of Missions, New Haven Branch. 1900, 1901. 12mo. New Haven.

6938 **Arabian** Mission: Statement, 1893, '94; Field Report, 1895, '96. N. Y.

6939 **Berliner** Gesellschaft. 1900. Berlin.

6940–42 **Brüdergemeine.** 1897, '99, 1900, '01. Herrnhut.

6943 **Church** of Scotland. 1900. Edinburgh.

6944 **Fosterlands-Stiftelsen** for 1881, '83, '99. 16mo. Stockholm.

6945 **Friends'** Foreign Missionary Association. 1901.

6946 **Free** Church of Scotland. 1900. Edinburgh.

6947–49 —— Livingstonia Mission. 1898, '99, 1900. Edinburgh.

6950–51 **Hawaiian** Evangelical Association. 1895, 1901. Honolulu.

6952 **Korea** (Am. Presbyterian) Mission. 1898, '99.
6953–54 **London** Missionary Society. 1900, '01. London.
6955–65 —— —— Hospital at Peking, Nos. 2–4, 6, 8–13. 1863–74; 1876–84.
6966–7006 **National** Bible Society of Scotland. 1861–1900. Edinburgh and Glasgow.
7007–19 **Nederlandsch** Zendeling Genootschap I—XII. 1799–1810. Rotterdam.
7020 **Presbyterian** Board of Foreign Missions. Pyeng Yang Station. Korea, 1901.
7020*a* —— —— Women's Board. 1898. N. Y.
7020*b* **Protestant** Episcopal Church in the United States. 1896. N. Y. (See 6328–34.)
7021 **Southern** Presbyterian Church. 1900.
7022 **Svenska** Missions Förbundet. 1880, '81, '83, '85–'88. Stockholm.
7023 **United** Free Church of Scotland. 1st Report for Foreign Missions. 1901. Edinburgh.
7024 **Utrechtsche** Zendingsvereeningen. 1882. Utrecht.

7025 **Richter, J.** Aus dem Kirchlichen und Missionsleben Englands und Schottlands. Berlin, 1898. 8vo.
7026 —— Uganda: Ein Blick aus der Geschichte der evangelischen Mission in Centralafrika. Gütersloh, 1893. 12mo.
7027 **Riemenschneider, J., Fr.** (*Missionary in New Zealand, d. 1866.*) Levensgeschichte, von L. Tiesmeyer. Bremen, 1875. 24mo.
7028 **Robinson, C. H.** (*Canon Missioner of Ripon, and Lecturer in Hausa in the University of Cambridge.*) Nigeria our latest Protectorate. Lond., 1900. 16mo.
7029 **de la Roi, J. F. A.** Geschichte der Evangelischen Juden-Mission seit Entstehung des neueren Judenthums. 2te Ausg. Leipz., 1899. Royal 8vo.
7030 **Roome, J. W.** Blessed be Egypt: Some Account of present Missionary effort in Egypt. Lond., 1898. 16mo.
7031–33 **Sachsische** Missionskonferenz: Jahrbücher für 1899, 1900, 1901. Leipz. 12mo.
7034 **Schneider, H. G.** (*Editor of the Missionsblatt of the United Brethren.*) Working and Waiting for Tibet. Lond., n. d. 16mo.
7035 —— **Moskito**: Zur Erinnerung an die Feier des 50 jährigen Bestehens der Mission der Brüdergemeine in Mittel Amerika. Herrnhut, 1899. 8vo.
7035*a* —— Die gute Botschaft, No. 2. Ein Junger, ein Alter: Zwei Sittenbilder in Suriname. Stuttgart, 1891. 16mo.
7035*b* —— —— No. 3. Ein Besuch in Paramaribo. Stuttgart, 1891. 16mo.
7035*c* —— —— No. 5. Gnadenthal. Stuttgart, 1892. 16mo.
7036 —— —— No. 10. Am Xentu. Herrnhut, 1900. 16mo.

7037 Schneider, J. (*Pfarrer in Elberfeld.*) Kirchliches Jahrbuch auf das Jahr 1900. Gütersloh, 1900. 12mo.

7038 Schofield, H. A. (*Late of the China Inland Mission; First Medical Missionary to Shansi, China, d. 1883.*) Life by A. T. Schofield. Lond., 1898. 12mo.

7039 Schreiber, A. (*Inspektor der Rheinischen Gesellschaft.*) Eine Missionsreise in den fernen Osten. (Sumatra, Nias, Borneo, China.) Gütersloh, 1899. 8vo.

7040 Scudder, Mrs. W. W. Nineteen Centuries of Missions. N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

7041 Seidel, H. Transvaal, die Südafrikanische Republik. Berlin, 1900. 8vo.

7042 Selby, T. G. (*12 years Missionary in China.*) Chinaman at Home. Lond., 1900. 12mo.

7043 Sermon before the American Board of Foreign Missions by Joseph Lyman, Pastor of the Church in Hatfield, at their 10th annual meeting, 1819. (Marked "Miscellaneous"; see also No. 1352.)

7044 Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M., by Edward D. Griffin, President of Williams College. Middletown, 1826. (See 1352 and 3105.)

7044*a* —— by Edward D. Eaton, President of Beloit College. 1901.

7045 Shuck, Henrietta. (*American Missionary to China, d. 1844.*) Memoir by J. B. Jeter. Boston, 1846. 16mo.

7046 Simeon, Chas. (*Minister of Trinity Church, Cambridge, d. 1836.*) Memoir, by J. S. Stone. N. Y., 1859. 12mo.

7047 Smith, A. H. (*Missionary of the American Board at Peking.*) Village Life in China. N. Y., 1899. 12mo.

7048-49 —— China in Convulsion. N. Y., 1901. 2 vols. 8vo.

7050 Smith, Eli. (*Missionary of the American Board in Syria, d. 1857.*) Brief Documentary History of the Translation of the Scriptures into the Arabic Language, by the Rev. Eli Smith and Rev. C. V. A. Van Dyck. Beirut, 1900. 12mo, pp. 33.

7051 —— Dr. George. (*Formerly Missionary in India and Editor of the Friend of India.*) Twelve Indian Statesmen. 2 ed. Lond., 1898. 12mo.

—— Life of William Carey. (See 6562*a*.)

7052 —— Twelve Pioneer Missionaries. (Lull, Carey, Marshman, Wilson, Greig, Vanderkemp, Duff, Lacroix, Caldwell, Keith-Falconer, Goreh, Nauroji.) Lond., 1900. 12mo.

7053 —— W. S. (*Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.*) Obstacles to Missionary Success among the Heathen. (Maitland Prize Essay.) Lond., 1868. 12mo.

7054 Smithies, Charles Alan. (*Bishop of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, d. 1894.*) Life, edited by E. F. Russell. 2 ed. Lond., 1899. 12mo.

7055 Speer, R. E. (*Secretary Presb. Board of Foreign Missions.*) Missions and Politics in Asia. N. Y., 1898. 16mo.

7056 **Speer, R. E.** The [alleged] Iniquity of Christians in China. N. Y., 1900. 24mo, pp. 22.

7057 **Steiner, P.** Schreckenstage in Kumase mit einem Blick auf Asante, von einst und jetz. 2 A. Basel, 1900. 12mo.

7058–60 **Stock, E.** (*Editorial Secretary Ch. Missionary Society.*) History of the Church Missionary Society, its Environment, its Men and its Work. Lond., 1899. 3 vols. Royal 8vo.

7061 —— Missionary Mail: To faithful Friends and candid Critics. Lond. Royal 8vo, pp. 68.

7062 —— **Sarah G.** Missionary Heroes of Africa. 2 ed. Lond., 1898. Sm. 4to.

7063 **Stone, R. H.** In Africa's Forest and Jungle: or Six Years among the Yorubans. N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

7064 **Storrow, E.** (*Formerly of the Calcutta Mission of the London Missionary Society.*) Our Indian Sisters. Lond., n. d. 12mo.

7065 **Storrs, R. S.** (*President of the American Board, d. 1900.*) Addresses on Foreign Missions, delivered before the American Board, 1867–97. Boston, 1900. 12mo.

7066 **Stromberg, C.** Minnen och Bilder från Guldküsten. Lund, 1890. 12mo.

7067 **Strümpfel, E.** (*Pastor in Herrengosserstedt.*) Was jedermann heute von der Mission wissen muss. Berlin, 1901. 8vo.

7068 **Tachard, Guy.** (*De la Compagnie de Jesus, d.* ——.) Second Voyage du Pere Tachard et des Jesuites envoyez par le Roy Auroyaume e Siam. Middlebourg, 1689. 24mo.

7068*a* **Taylor, J. Hudson.** Summary of the operations of the China Inland Mission, from its commencement to the year 1872. Lond., 1872. 12mo, pp. 32.

7069 **Taylor, R.** (*Missionary in New Zealand.*) The Past and Present New Zealand. Lond., 1868. 8vo.

7070 —— **Mrs. H.** (*née Geraldine Guinness*). One of China's Scholars: The Culture and Conversion of a Confucianist. Lond., 1900. 12mo.

7071 **Thoburn, J. M.** (*33 years Missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India.*) India and Malaysia. N. Y., 1896. 8vo.

7072 **Thompson, R. Wardlaw.** (*Secretary London Missionary Society.*) My Trip in the John Williams. Lond., 1900. Sm. 4to.

7073 —— and Johnson, A. (*Home Secretary of the London Missionary Society.*) British Foreign Missions. Lond., 1899. 12mo.

7074 **Thornton, D. M.** (*Secretary of the British Student Volunteer Union.*) Africa Waiting. The Problem of Africa's Evangelization. Lond., 1897. 16mo.

7074*a* **Tiyo Soga,** Memoir of: A page of South African Mission Work, by T. A. Chalmers. Edinb., 1877. 12mo.

7074*b* (**Tinnevelli.**) Historical Sketches, No. 4. Lond., 1887. 8vo, pp. 35.

7075 **Tucker, Mrs. S.** The Rainbow in the North. First Establishment of Christianity in Rupert's Land. Lond., 1851. 16mo.

7076 —— **A. R.** (*Bishop in Uganda.*) Visits to Ruwenzori, "Mountains of the Moon." Lond., 1899. Oblong 8vo.

7077 —— **H. W.** Classified Digest of the Records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1701–1792. Lond., 1893. 8vo.

7078 **Twing, A. E.** Twice around the World. N. Y., 1898. 12mo.

7079 **Uebersicht** der Missions-Geschichte der evangelischen Brüderkirche in ihren ersten Jahrhundert. Drey Abtheilungen, Gnadau, 1833. 12mo.

7080 **Underhill, E. B.** (*Honorary Secretary Baptist Missionary Society.*) Principles and Methods of Missionary Labor. Lond., 1896. 8vo.

7081 **Van der Kemp, J. T.** (*Zendeling onder de Heidenen van Zuid Afrika.*) Levensgeschiedenis, door D. C. Van der Kemp. Amsterdam, 1864. 8vo, pp. 147.

7082 **(Vason, Geo.)** Narrative of four years' residence at Tongataboo, one of the Friendly Islands (who went thither in the Duff). Lond., 1810. 12mo.

7083 **Verbeck, Guido F.** (*Missionary of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in Japan, d. 1898.*) Life, by W. E. Griffis (under the title, Verbeck of Japan). N. Y., 1900. 12mo.

7084 **Vetter, K.** (*Missionar in Simbang.*) Komm herüber und hilf uns! Die Arbeit der Neuen-Dettelsauer Mission in Deutsch New Guinea. Barmen, 1898. 16mo, pp.

7085 **Vormbaum, R.** (*Pfarrer zu Kaiserswerth am Rhein.*) Evang. Missionsgeschichte in Biographien: Geo. Schmidt, F. S. Schumann, J. D. Van der Kemp, Th. Coke, W. Carey. 4^te^ Band. Elberfeld, 1860. 12mo. (See 1428–30.)

7085*a* **Walker, Geo. W.** (*Of Hobarts Town, Tasmania, d. 1859.*) Life and Labors, by James Backhouse and Chas. Tylor. Lond., 1862. 8vo.

7086 **Wangemann, H. T.** (*Missionsdirektor d. Berliner Gesellschaft I.*) Ein Lebensbild: Von seinen älteste Sohne. Berlin, 1899. 8vo.

7087 —— Das Berliner Missionshaus u. Seiner Bewohner. Berlin, 1882. 8vo.

7088 —— Ein Stück aus dem Leben und Kampfen eines Königlich Preussichen Garde-Ulanen. Berlin, 1882. 12mo, pp.

7088*a* **Ward, R.** Life Among the Maoris of New Zealand. Lond., 1872. 12mo.

7089 **Warneck, G.** (*Professor der Theologie zu Halle.*) Die Chinesische Mission im Gerichte der Deutschen Zeitungspresse. 23 Aufl. Berlin, 1900. 8vo, pp. 48.

7090 —— Evangelische Missionslehre. III Abth. Gotha, 1900. 12mo. (See 3191 and 4312.)

7091 —— Die Mission in der Schule. 8^te^ Aufl. Gütersloh, 1899. 12mo.

7091*a* **Warneck, G.** History of Protestant Missions from the Reformation to the Present Time: A Contribution to Modern Church History. N. Y., 1901. 8vo.

7092 **Wegner, R.** Einzelzüge aus der Rheinischen Mission. Ein Handbuch fur Missionssprachen. Gütersloh, 1900. 8vo.

7093 **Weir, R. W.** (*Minister of Greyfriars' Parish, Dumfries.*) History of the Foreign Missions of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1900. 16mo.

7094 **Werner, N.** På Hedningarnes Väg. Köping, 1898. 8vo.

7095 **Wheeler, Mary S.** First Decade of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Meth. Episcopal Church, with Sketches of the Missionaries. N. Y., 1884. 16mo.

7096 —— **Mrs. Crosby H.** (*Missionary of the American Board in Harpoot, Eastern Turkey.*) Missions in Eden. N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

7097 —— Ten Years on the Euphrates. N. Y., 1868. 16mo.

7098 —— **Daniel.** (*Of the Society of Friends, d. 1840.*) Memoir. Lond., 1842. 8vo.

7098*a* **Whitehouse, J. O.** (*Formerly of the Travancore Mission.*) Register of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society from 1796 to 1885. Lond., 1886. 4to.

7099 **Widdicombe, J.** (*Of the South Bechuanaland Mission.*) Distant Brethren of Low Degree. Lond., n. d. 24mo, pp. 64.

7100 **Wilhelm, Simeon.** (*A native of the Susoo Country, West Africa, d. 1817.*) Memoir, published for the Yale College Society of Inquiry respecting Missions. New Haven, 1819. 16mo.

7101 **Williams, M.** (*Missionary of the American Board in China.*) Across the Desert of Gobi. Narrative of an escape during the Boxer Uprising. Hamilton, O., 1901. 8vo, pp. 32.

7102 **Williamson, J. R.** (*Secretary of the British Student Volunteer Movement.*) The Healing of the Nations; A Treatise on Medical Missions. Statement and Appeal. N. Y., 1899. 16mo.

7103 **Willoughby, W. C.** Native Life on the Transvaal Border. illustrated from original photographs. Lond., n. d. Oblong 8vo.

7104 **Wise, D.** Our Missionary Heroes and Heroines: or Heroic Deeds done in Methodist Missionary Fields. N. Y., 1884. 16mo.

7104*a* **Wörrlein, J.** (*Hermannsburger Missionar.*) Die Hermannsburger Mission in India. Hermannsburg, 1898. 16mo.

7105 **Yale** Theological Seminary and Foreign Missions. Biographical Paper, by C. C. Bush (in the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Divinity School of Yale College, p. 38-63). New Haven. 1872. 8vo, pp. 118.

7106 **Yonan, I. M.** Persian Women. Sketch of Woman's Life from the Cradle to the Grave. Nashville, 1898. 12mo.

7107 **Youd, T.** (*d. 1842.*) Memoir, entitled: Ten Years of Mission Life in British Guiana, by W. T. Veness. Lond.

7108 **Young, E. R.** Oowikapun: or How the Gospel reached the Nelson river Indians. N. Y., 1894. 12mo.

7109 —— Three Boys in the Wild North Land. N. Y., 1896. 12mo.

7110 —— By Canoe and Dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. N. Y., 1890.

7111 **Zahn, M.** (*Secretary North German Missionary Society.*) Die Arbeit der Norddeutschen Missionsgesellschaft. Bremen, 1864. 8vo.

7111*a* **Zychlinski, P. von.** (*Pastor in Pilgramdorf in Schlesien.*) Missions-Bibel. Gütersloh, 1884. 12mo, pp. 48.

III. *WORKS COMPOSED BY MISSIONARIES IN OR ON THE VERNACULAR LANGUAGES OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.*

7111*b* **Abbott, J. E.** Catalogue of Marathi Christian Literature from 1813 to 1892. Bombay, 1892. 8vo, pp. 65.

7112 **Baller, F. W.** Analytical (Chinese) Vocabulary of the New Testament for the use of the Junior members of the China Inland Mission. Shanghai, 1893. 4to.

7113 **Beschi, J. T.** Instructions to Catechists (in Tamil). Madras, 1849. 16mo.

7114 **Bingham, Mrs. Minerva E.** (*Missionary of the American Board.*) Bible Stories in the Language of the Gilbert Islands. N. Y., 1870. 16mo.

7115 **Brown, S. R.** (*American Missionary in Japan, d. 1880.*) Prendergast's Mastery System, adapted to the study of Japanese or English. Yokohama, 1878. 12mo.

7116 **Carey, Wm.** ("*Teacher of the Sungskrit, Bengalee, and Mahratta languages at the College of Fort William,*" *d. 1834.*) Grammar of the Sungskrit Language. Serampore, 1806. Royal 4to.

7117 —— Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengalee Language. Serampore, 1818. 12mo.

7118 —— Grammar of the Bengalee Language. Serampore, 1818. 12mo.

7119-20 —— Dictionary of the Bengalee Language: abridged from Dr. Carey's quarto Dictionary, 1827. 2 vols. 8vo.

7120*a* **Cherokee** Singing Book. Boston, 1846. Oblong 8vo.

7121 **Choctaw** Hymn Book. 6 ed. Boston, 1858. 24mo.

7122 **Coolsma, S.** (*Zendeling der Nederlandsche Zendingsvereeniging.*) Soendaneesch-Hollandsch Woordenboek. Leiden, 1884. Royal 8vo.

7123-24 **Doolittle, J.** (*Member of the Fuchau Mission of the American Board, d.* ——.) A Vocabulary and Handbook of the Chinese Language, romanized in the Mandarin dialect. Foochau, 1872, 2 vols. 4to.

7125 **Gericke, J. F. C.** (*Translator of the Javanese Version of the Bible, d. 1803.*) Eerste Gronden der Javaansche Taal, benevens Javaansch Leer-en Leesboek. Batavia, 1831. 4to.

7126 **Gericke, J. F. C.** Javaansche Sprachkunst. Amsterdam, 1843. 8vo.

7127 **Goodrich, C.** (*Missionary of the American Board at Peking.*) Pocket Dictionary (Chinese-English) and Pekingese Syllabary. 2 ed. Shanghai, 1899. 16mo.

7128 **Hasselt, J. van.** (*Zendeling der Utrechtsche Zendelingvereeniging op Nieuw Guinea.*) Noefoorsch-Hollandsch Woordenboek. 2 Uitg. Utrecht. Royal 8vo, pp. 43.

7129 **Hepburn, J. C.** (*Of the Mission of the American Presbyterian Church in China and Japan.*) Japanese-English and English-Japanese Dictionary. 2 ed. Tokyo, 1897. 16mo.

7130 **Inglis, J.** (*Missionary in New Zealand and New Hebrides.*) Dictionary of the Aneitumese Language. Lond., 1882. 16mo.

7131 **Hawaiian** Hymn Book. Honolulu, 1864. 24mo.

7131*a* **Japanese** Hymns and Songs of Praise: Prepared by a Committee. Tokyo and Osaka. 12mo, 1890.

7132 **Jäschke, H. A.** (*Missionary of the United Brethren, near the boundary of Thibet.*) Tibetan Grammar. 2 ed. Lond., 1883. 16mo.

7133 **Kropf, A.** (*Superintendent of the Berlin Mission.*) Kaffer-English Dictionary. Lovedale, South Africa, 1899. 8vo.

7134 **Learned, D. W.** (*Missionary of the American Board, and Professor in Doshisha College, Japan.*) Commentary in Japanese on the Gospel according to Matthew. 1888. 8vo.

7135 —— **and T. Hayami.** Church History. 1889. 8vo.

7136 **Logan, R. W.** (*Of the Mission of the American Board in Ruk.*) Mortlok Catechism. Honolulu, 1888. 24mo.

7137 **Marshman, J.** (*One of the Serampore Missionaries, d. 1837.*) Elements of Chinese Grammar, with a preliminary Dissertation and an Appendix containing the Ta-Hyoh of Confucius with a Translation. Serampore, 1814. 4to. (With autograph.)

7138 **Martin, W. A. P.** (*Professor Emeritus of the Imperial Tung-wen College at Peking.*) The Analytical Reader: a Short Method for learning to read and write Chinese. Shanghai, 1897. 8vo.

7139 **Medhurst, W. H.** (*Missionary of the London Missionary Society in China, d. 1857.*) Chinese Dialogues: Questions and Familiar Sentences literally rendered into English; revised by his son. Shanghai, 1863. 8vo.

7140 —— Strictures on the remarks contained in Papers relating to the Shanghai Revision of the Chinese Scriptures. Shanghai, 1852. 12mo, pp. 40.

7141 —— **Stronach and Milne.** Reply to Dr. Boone's Vindication of Comments on the Translation of Ephesians I in the English Version of the New Testament by the Committee Delegates; also a Letter on same subject from the Rev. J. Legge. Shanghai, 1852. 12mo, pp.

7142 **Morrison, R.** (*First Protestant Missionary to China, d. 1834.*) Grammar of the Chinese Language. Serampore, 1815. 4to.

7143 —— Dialogues in the Chinese Language, with a free and verbal Translation in English : an initiatory work for the use of Students in Chinese. Macao, 1816. 8vo.

7144 —— Chinese Miscellany : Extracts from Chinese authors in the native character, and philological remarks. Lond., 1825. fol.

7145 Pilgrim's Progress, by John Bunyan, in Armenian. N. Y., 1859. 16mo.

7146 —— in Manganja (Lake Nyassa District). Lond., 1894. 16mo.

7147 —— in Tamil. Jaffna, 1861. 16mo.

7148 **Percival, P. A.** Collection of Proverbs in Tamil. Jaffna, 1843. 16mo.

7149-50 **Robinson, C. H.** (*First Student of the Hausa Association.*) Dictionary of the Hausa Language. Cambridge, 1899, 1900. 2 vols. 8vo.

7151 **Schön, J. F.** (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in West Africa.*) Grammar of the Mende Language. Lond., 1882. 16mo.

7152 —— Vocabulary of the Mende Language. Lond., 1884. 16mo.

7153 **Sparshott, T. H.** (*Formerly Missionary of the Church Missionary Society in East Africa.*) Nika-English Dictionary ; compiled by Krapf and Rebmann. Lond., 1887. 12mo.

7154 **Turner, Geo.** Scripture History in the Samoan Dialect. Lond., 1888. 12mo.

7155 **Verbeck, G. F.** (*Missionary in Japan, d. 1898.*) Synopsis of all the Conjugations of the Japanese Verbs. Yokohama, 1887. 12mo.

7156 **Williams, W.** (*Archdeacon of Waiapu.*) Dictionary of the New Zealand Language and a concise Grammar. Lond., 1852. 12mo.

7157 **Wilson, C. T.** (*Missionary of the Church Missionary Society to Uganda.*) Outline Grammar of the Luganda Language. Lond., 1882. 16mo.

7158 **Yates, W.** (*One of the Serampore Missionaries associated with Carey, d. 1845.*) Introduction to the Hindustani Language ; Grammar, Vocabulary and Reading Lessons. 3 ed. in the Roman character. Calcutta, 1855. 8vo.

7159 **Yates and Wenger.** Bengali Grammar. Revised and edited by G. H. Rouse. Calcutta, 1886. 16mo.

INDEX.

Africa.

Atterbury.
Jones.
Noble.
Stock.

Africa, East.

Dijkstra.
Smythies.

Africa, South.

Berthoud.
Elmslie.
Good.
Jack.
Mabille.
MacDonald.
Merensky.
Seidel.
Van der Kemp.
Widdicombe.
Willoughby.

Africa, West.

Bentley.
Dieterle.
Dobinson.
Good.
Hill.
McAlister.
Ramseyer.
Steiner.
Stone.

Alaska.

Jackson.

Anecdotes.

Adamson.
Werner.

Apostolic Missions.

Martin, C.

Armenians.

Broches.
Gaidzakian.
Wheeler.

Ashanti.

Ramseyer.
Steiner.

Asia.

Acosta.
Barrows.
Speer.

Atlases.

Beach.
Heilmann.
Merensky.

Australia.

Backhouse.
Barker.

Bassuto Land.

Berthoud.
Bertrand.
Mabille.

Bechuana Land.

Widdicombe.
Willoughby.

Bengal.

Griffin.

Bible Translation.

Smith, E. (Arabic.)
Malayalim.

Biography.

Baker.
Barker.
Carey.
Chalmers.
Cooke.
Dobinson.
Drennan.
Escande.
Evans.
Ferguson.
Goercke.
Good.
Gorch.
[Gracey.]
Harms.
Heber.
Henderson.
Hill.
Johnson.
Lundie.
Mabille.
McAlister.
Meister.
Occom.
Petrie.
[Picket Line.]
Ramabai.
Reed.
Riemenschneider.
Schofield.
Simeon.
[Smith, Geo.]
Smithies.
Shuck.
[Stock.]
Tiyo Soga.
Van der Kemp.
Verbeck.
[Vormbaum.]
Wangemann.
Wilhelm.
Wise.
(Yale.)

Bonyai.

Meister.

Borneo.

Schreiber.

Brahminism.

Armugam.

Buddhism.

Kellogg.

Burmah.

Barrett.

Catalogue.

Free Church of Scotland.

China.

Broomhall.
Chalmers.
China's Hope.
Cunningham.
Davis.
Duncan.
Flad.
Gibson.
Gordon-Cumming.
Kina.
Lechler.
McIntosh.
Martin.
Milne.
Morrison.
Pott.
Reid.
Schofield.
Selby.
Smith.
Speer.
Warneck.

Chinese Bible Translation.

Boone.
Kidd.
Legge.
Madhurst.

Cochin-China.

Chaumont.

Colonization.

Howitt.

Conferences, Missionary.

Batavia.
Boards.
Bremen.
Clifton Springs.
Ecumenical.
Kina (Stockholm).
Saxony, 6603.

Congo.
Bentley.
Probert.

Converts.
Goreh.
Tiyo Soga.
Wegner.
Widdicombe.

Corea. (See *Korea.*)
Gifford.
Griffis.

Criticisms.
Dijkstra.
Duncan.
Grundemann.

Egypt.
Roome.

Essays.
Clarke.
Ellinwood.
Martin.
Mott.
Smith, W. S.

Geography of Missions.
Beach.
Grundemann.

Gold Coast.
Dieterle.

Hausa.
Robinson.

Hawaii.
Blackman.
Brain.

Hinduism.
Barrows.
Dialogue.

India.
Baker.
Baring-Gould.
Barrett.
Carey.
Chamberlain.
Clough.
Dijkstra.
Foss.
Gehring.
Gordon.
Goreh.
Griffin.
Guinness.
Heber.
Holcomb.
Johnson.
Jones.
Mitchell.
Modak.
Ramabai.
Reed.
Storrow.
Thoburn.
Wörrlein.

Indians, N. Am.
Evans.
Occom.
Pilling.
Tucker.
Young.

Indians, S. Am.
Acosta, J.

Japan.
Acosta, E.
Cary.
Crasset.
Drennan.
Gardner.
Gordon.
Gordon-Cumming.
Hail.
Maclay.
Maffeius.
Munziger.
Verbeck.

Jerusalem.
Hoppe.

Jesuit Missions.
Acosta, E.
Acosta, J.
Crasset.
DeSmet.
Maffeius.
Tachard.

Jews.
Dunlop.
Gidney.

Kaffraria.
Schneider.

Kashmere.
Petrie.

Kohls.
Gossner.
Kohls Mission.

Korea. (See *Corea.*)
Gifford.

Languages.
See also list of Bibles, 6501–6514.
Aneitumese, 7130.
Armenian, 7145.
Bengali, 7116, 7117, 7159.
Cherokee, 7120*a*.
Chinese, 7112, 7123, 7127, 7137, 7142, 7143.
Choctaw, 7121.
Gilbert Islands, 7114.
Hausa, 7149.
Hindustani, 7158.
Japanese, 7115, 7129, 7134, 7135, 7155.
Javanese, 7125, 7126.
Kaffer, 7133.
Luganda, 7157.
Manganja, 7146.
Marathi, 7111*b*.
Mendi, 7151, 7152.
Mortlock or Ruk, 7136.
New Zealand, 7156.
Nika, 7153.
Noeförsh, 7128.
Samoan, 7154.
Sanskrit, 7116.
Soendaneesh, 7122.
Tamil, 7147.
Thibetan, 7132.

Laos.
Fleeson.

Lepers.
Reed.

Livingstonia.
Elmslie.
Jack.

Madagascar.
Boegner.
Campbell.
Dijkstra.
Eynard.
Fletcher.
Hansen.

Malaysia.
Foss.
Thoburn.

Maoris.
(See New Zealand.)

Martyrs.
Broomhall.
Buckland.

Medical Missions.
Schofield.
Williamson.

Melanesia.
Armstrong.

Missionary Policy.
Ellinwood.
Underhill.

Missionary Women and Work.
Gracey.

Mohammedanism.
Atterbury.
Jessup.
Merensky.
Muir.

Moluccas.
Dijkstra.

Moravians.
Schneider.
Uebersicht.

Morocco.
Herdman.

New Guinea.
Petter.
Thorp.
Vetter.

New Zealand.
Hill.
MacDougal.
Martin.
Page.
Riemenschneider.
Taylor.

Ngoni.
Elmslie.

Nias.
Schreiber.

Nigeria.
Dobinson.
Robinson.

Nyassa Land.
Jack.

Obstacles.
Smith, W. S.

Orissa.
Griffin.

Palestine.
Hoppe.

Peking.
Martin.

Periodicals.
Periodicals.

Persia.
Yonan.

Pictures.
Album.

Polynesia.
King.

Prayers, Missionary.
Korner.

Reports, Annual.
6927–7024.

Religions.
Barrows.

Roman Catholic Missions.
Acosta, E.
Acosta, J.
Chaumont.
Crasset.
Louvet.
Maffeius.
Piolet.
Tachart.

Rupert's Land.
Tucker.

Samoa.
Lundie.
Thompson.

Sermons.
Storrs.

Siam.
Fleeson.
Tachard.

South America.
Beach.
Millard.
Olsson.

South Seas.
Banks.
Thompson.

Statistics.
Dennis.
Grundemann.
Schneider.

Success.
Fox.
Smith, W. S.

Sumatra.
Schreiber.

Syria.
Hoppe.
Jessup.

Tamils.
Gehring.

Tasmania.
Walker.

Telugus.
Chamberlain.
Clough.

Term Question (Chinese).
Boone.
Kidd.
Legge.
Malan.
Medhurst.

Thibet.
Bishop.
Schneider.

Tonkin.
Chaumont.

Toro.
Tucker.

Tours.
Baring-Gould.
Clark.
Foss.
Guinness.
Journeyings.
Schreiber.
Thompson.
Twing.

Transvaal.
Merensky.
Seidel.
Willoughby.

Uganda.
Dijkstra.
Richter.
Tucker.

United Brethren.
Uebersicht.

Universities' Mission.
Smithies.

Widows, Hindu.
Ramabai.

Women's Work.
Buckland.
Wheeler.

Woman's Wrongs.
Davis.
Fuller.
Griffin.
Houghton.
Storrow.
Yonan.

Yoruba.
Stone.

Zambeze.
Bertrand.
Lièvard.

HISTORY OF MISSIONS AND MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

1. **General or more particular Missionary History or Statistics:** Barnes, Beach, Dennis, Dijkstra, Gordon, Grundemann, Lauterburg, Leonard, Louvet (R. C.), Lovett (L. M. Soc.), Modak, Pierson, Picket Line, Piolet (R. C.), Scudder, Smith, G., Stock (C. M. Soc.), Thompson, Warneck.

2 **History of Missionary and Bible Societies, including their Periodicals and Annual Reports:**

American Baptist Missionary Union, 6721.
——— Bible Society, 6726, 6929.
——— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 6518*a*, 6704, 6738, 6741, 6908, 6932–35.
Arabian Mission, 6938.
Baptist Missionary Society (London), 6791.
Basle Missionary Society, *6589, 6662, 6823.
Berlin Missionary Society, 6698, 6815, 6828, 6939, 7087.
British and Foreign Bible Society, 6763.
China Inland Mission, 7068*a*.
Church Missionary Society, 6769, 6772, *7000.
Church of Scotland, 6774, 6779, 6943, *7093.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 6631, 6750.
Danish Missionary Society, 6893.
Dutch Missionary Society (Nederlandsche Genootschap), 6623, 6858, 6859, 6862.
Eltheto Society [in the University of Utrecht], 6855.
Evangelical African Union, 6808.
Free Church of Scotland, 6667, 6946.
Free Churches of French Switzerland. 6875.
Friends Foreign Missionary Association, 6802, 6945.
General Evangelical Protestant Mission Union, 6928.
German Evangelical Synod of North America, 6369, 6729.
Gossner Missionary Society, 6618, 6619, 6655.
Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 6951.
Hermannsburg Missionary Society, 6628, 6629, 6634, 6831, 7104*a*.
Korea (Am. Presb.) Mission, 6952.
Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Society, 6603, 7033.
Livingstonia Mission, 6588, *6647, 6949.
London Missionary Society, 6558, 6670, *6673, 6766, 6954, 7098*a*.
Lund Missionary Society, 6881.
Madura Mission, 5729, 6120.
Marathi Mission, 6121.
Melanesian Mission, *6518.
Methodist Episcopal Church (North), 6732, 7095,
——— ——— (South), 6754.
National Bible Society of Scotland, 7006.
Nederlandsche Genootschap (see Dutch), 7019.

New England Company, 6646.
North African Mission, 6638, 6799.
North German Missionary Society, 7111.
Norwegian Missionary Society, 6896.
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society, 6878.
Presbyterian Church in Canada, 6805.
——— in England, 6607.
——— of Scotland, 6773, 6943.
——— of the United States of America, 7020.
——— in the United States (South), 7021.
Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America, 6760, 7020*b*.
Reformed (Dutch) Church in America, 7083.
——— Presbyterian Church (Covenanter), 6757.
Rhenish Missionary Society (Barmen), 6813, 7030, 7092.
Santal Mission, 6629*a*.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 6782, 7077.
Student Volunteer Movement, 6735.
Swedish Church, 6666*a*, 6890.
Swedish Fosterlands Missionary Society, 6887, 6941.
——— Missionary Union (Förbundet), 6884, 7022.
United Brethren (Herrnhut), 6547, 6630, 6834, 6840, 6942, 7034–36, 7079.
United Free Church of Scotland, 7023.
——— Presbyterian Church of Scotland, 6792.
——— ——— ——— of North America, 6614.
Utrecht Missionary Union, 7024.
——— Student Missionary Society, 6855.
Wesleyan Missionary Association, 6639.
Woman's Board of Missions (American Board), 6937.
Yale Divinity School, 6702, 7105.

Date Due

	PRINTED IN U. S. A.		

GTU Library
3 2400 00626 0123

NA
Y12
v.6

Yale University
Sixth Catalogue of the
Foreign Mission Library
of the Divinity School